1	
2	THE CITY OF NEW YORK
3	RENT GUIDELINES BOARD
4	X
5	PUBLIC MEETING
6	OF
7	THE DIRECTORS
8	
9	x
10	Hostos Community College/CUNY
11	450 Grand Concourse
12	Bronx, NY 10451
13	June 5, 2023
14	5:00 p.m.
15	
16	Before:
17	
18	
19	NESTOR DAVIDSON,
20	THE CHAIR
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	A P P E A R A N C E S:
3	Board of Directors:
4	Nestor Davidson, Chair
5	Arpit Gupta
6	Alex Schwartz
7	Doug Apple
8	Christina DeRose
9	Robert Ehrlich
10	Christina Smyth
11	Genesis Aquino
12	Adan Soltren
13	
14	STAFF:
15	Andrew McLaughlin
16	Executive Director
17	Brian Hoberman
18	Co-Research Director
19	Danielle Burger
19 20	Danielle Burger Co-Research Director
	-
20	Co-Research Director
20 21	Co-Research Director Charmaine Superville
20 21 22	Co-Research Director Charmaine Superville
20 21 22 23	Co-Research Director Charmaine Superville

1		
2	INDEX OF SPEAKERS	
3	William Stanford (Mr. X)	12
4	Pablo Zevallos	14
5	Thiago Branco	16
6	Betty Kolod	17
7	Jessica Altagracia Woolford	19
8	Teodora Figueroa	22
9	Diana Larrazabal	23
10	Damariy Barbosa	24
11	Ramon Catala	26
12	Marc Shi	28
13	Kim Statuto	30
14	Avery Bruce	33
15	Stephanie Attar	34
16	Redis Galves	38
17	Reyna Wang	41
18	Bienvenida Paez	44
19	Jeannine M Cieri	50
20	Marcos A. Sierra	52
21	Chef Geneva Wilson	54
22	Pierina Sanchez	56
23	Althea Stevens	59
24	Letitia Webster	61

1		
2	INDEX OF SPEAKERS	
3	Juan Cantigua	61
4	Michaela Kay	66
5	Corine Ombongo-Golden	69
6	Vivian Carter	71
7	Elizabeth Thompson	74
8	Jeanie Dubnau	76
9	Robet Gumbs	81
10	Bronx BP Vanessa Gibson	82
11	Yoselyn Gomez	86
12	"Not One More Block"	88
13	Ana Galvez	91
14	Valentin Lopez	92
15	Makeda Byfield	95
16	Chase Louda	99
17	Santiago Ortiz	101
18	Chaplain Sandra Mitchell	102
19	Judith Morrishow	104
20	Brianna McClure	106
21	Julius P. Bennett	108
22	Terence D. Burroughs	110
23	Edwin Martinez	114
24		

1		
2	INDEX OF SPEAKERS	
3	Rosa Jaquez	118
4	Sisa Martinez	120
5	Rachelle Gomez	125
6	Xavier Powell	127
7	Carolina Sanchez	129
8	George Sotiroff	131
9	Jervine Samuel	133
10	Gloria Villatoro	137
11	Vincent Tsai	140
12	Ray Dietz	142
13	Linda Rojas	144
14	Stevenson Nurse	146
15	Xochilt Herrera	149
16	Orlando Cotto	151
17	Linda Petserson	153
18	Destiny Cruz	156
19	Steven Greenwood	159
20	Bruce Hicks	163
21	Emmanuel Martinez	164
22	Coreena Popowitch	167
23	Virginia Crawford	171
24	Paulette New	173
25	Madeline Mendez	175

4Van Miles1805Valerie Stephen1826Bishop1867Helen Guzman1888Valerie1899Ngozi Ibinum19710Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray19911Marisela Granado20212Beverly Lawrence202	1		
4Van Miles1805Valerie Stephen1826Bishop1867Helen Guzman1888Valerie1899Ngozi Ibinum19710Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray19911Marisela Granado20212Beverly Lawrence20213Patricia Parker20214Althea Matthews20415Marina Metalios2081617181920212122232324	2	Mariatou Diallo	175
5Valerie Stephen1826Bishop1867Helen Guzman1888Valerie1899Ngozi Ibinum19710Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray19911Marisela Granado20212Beverly Lawrence20213Patricia Parker20214Althea Matthews20415Marina Metalios2081617181920212122232324	3	Nana Matsui	177
6 Bishop 186 7 Helen Guzman 188 8 Valerie 189 9 Ngozi Ibinum 197 10 Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray 199 11 Marisela Granado 202 12 Beverly Lawrence 202 13 Patricia Parker 202 14 Althea Matthews 204 15 Marina Metalios 208 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	4	Van Miles	180
7Helen Guzman1888Valerie1899Ngozi Ibinum19710Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray19911Marisela Granado20212Beverly Lawrence20213Patricia Parker20214Althea Matthews20415Marina Metalios208161718192021222324	5	Valerie Stephen	182
8Valerie1899Ngozi Ibinum19710Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray19911Marisela Granado20212Beverly Lawrence20213Patricia Parker20214Althea Matthews20415Marina Metalios208161718192014202122212324	6	Bishop	186
9Ngozi Ibinum19710Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray19911Marisela Granado20212Beverly Lawrence20213Patricia Parker20214Althea Matthews20415Marina Metalios2081617181920212122232324	7	Helen Guzman	188
 Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray Marisela Granado Beverly Lawrence Patricia Parker Althea Matthews Marina Metalios Marina Metalios 208 	8	Valerie	189
11Marisela Granado20212Beverly Lawrence20213Patricia Parker20214Althea Matthews20415Marina Metalios208161718192021212223232424	9	Ngozi Ibinum	197
12Beverly Lawrence20213Patricia Parker20214Althea Matthews20415Marina Metalios2081617181920212122232324	10	Ms. Cherly L. Williams-Murray	199
13 Patricia Parker 202 14 Althea Matthews 204 15 Marina Metalios 208 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23 23 24 24	11	Marisela Granado	202
14 Althea Matthews 204 15 Marina Metalios 208 16 17 18 19 20 1 21 22 23 23 24 1	12	Beverly Lawrence	202
15 Marina Metalios 208 16	13	Patricia Parker	202
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	14	Althea Matthews	204
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	15	Marina Metalios	208
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	16		
19 20 21 22 23 24	17		
20 21 22 23 24	18		
21 22 23 24	19		
22 23 24	20		
23 24	21		
24	22		
	23		
25	24		
	25		

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: All right.
3	We're going to get started. Thank you.
4	I'd like to welcome you to this
5	public hearing of the New York City Rent Guidelines
6	Board. This is the first of four public hearings to
7	consider comments concerning proposed rent
8	adjustments for leases for apartments, lofts,
9	hotels and other housing units subject to the Rent
10	Stabilization law of 1969 and the Emergency Tenant
11	Protection Act of 1974. These adjustments will
12	affect renewal leases commencing between October
13	1st, 2023 and September 30th, 2024.
14	I will now take roll call. Please
15	respond if present.
16	Doug Apple.
17	MR. APPLE: Present.
18	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Genesis Aquino.
19	MS. AQUINO: Present.
20	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Christina
21	DeRose.
22	MS. DEROSA: Present.
23	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Rob Erlich.
24	MR. ERLICH: Present.
25	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Arpit Gupta.

1 MR. GUPTA: Present. 2 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Alex Schwartz. 3 MR. SCHWARTZ: Present. 4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Christina 5 6 Smyth. MS. SMYTH: Present. 7 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Adan Soltren. 8 MR. SOLTREN: Present. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Nestor Davidson, present as well. 11 12 Let the record show that we have a 13 quorum. The next three meetings of this 14 board will be public hearings to comment on the 15 proposed guidelines. They will be held on June 8th 16 at the Jamaica Performing Arts Center, 153-01 17 Jamaica Avenue in Queens. 18 June 13th, we'll have a virtual 19 public hearing about which I'll say more in a 20 21 moment. And June 15th at Saint Francis 22 College at 179 Livingston Street in Brooklyn. 23 24 Each of these public hearings will take place from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. Anyone who would 25

2 like to comment on the proposed rule at a public 3 hearing must sign up to speak. People wishing to 4 speak at the public hearings can pre-register in 5 advance. You can pre-register online through our 6 website nyc.gov/rgb or you can sign up by calling 7 (212) 669-7480 from 9 a.m. until 5 p.m. Monday 8 through Friday.

1

Pre-registration ends at noon on 9 the business day prior to each hearing. Note that 10 to ensure that you are able to speak at the virtual 11 12 hearing on June 13th, pre-registration is required 13 for those who do not pre-register for our in-person hearings. Registration is also available in person 14 from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. All of the hearings will be 15 live streamed and Spanish interpretation will be 16 provided at each hearing. Other interpretation is 17 available on request. 18

We will also be taking comments on the proposed guidelines outside of our public hearings. If you are unable to attend our hearings, you can submit written, audio and video comments prior to the hearings for the board members to review through June 15th.

25 Instructions to submit these

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 comments will be available on the board's website. 2 Again, that's Nyc.gov/rgb by email at 3 Ask@rqb.nyc.qov or by calling the Rent Guidelines 4 board at (212) 669-7480. 5 6 I'd like to thank all of you for attending this public hearing. The board is looking 7 forward to hearing from you regarding our proposed 8 rent adjustment guidelines. 9 10 Before we proceed with testimony, I would like to go over the rules and procedures 11 12 for those testifying before the board. If you wish 13 to speak. 14 You must confirm your presence with RGB staff at the registration table located 15 near the entrance of the hall. Speakers will not be 16 called if they have not checked in at the 17 registration table. There are Spanish interpreters 18 here today. We really appreciate your help with 19 this. 20 When registering to speak, please 21 notify the staff if you would like an interpreter. 22 I will try to call several names in advance to let 23 you know that you will soon be called on to speak. 24 If you have materials to distribute to the board, 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 please give them to the RGB staff sitting at the 2 sign in table near the entrance. 3 I'll attempt to alternate speakers 4 between tenants and owners if we have both. But 5 this may not always be possible. And most 6 importantly, in order to accommodate as many 7 speakers as possible, each speaker will have two 8 minutes to give testimony. An additional two 9 10 minutes of speaking time will be given to those speakers utilizing interpretation services to help 11 12 speakers keep track of their time. We have a clock. 13 We will start the clock when you 14 begin speaking. The clock will beep once when the speaker has 30 seconds left. We'll continue beeping 15 when the allotted two minutes are up. If you are 16 still speaking at the end of two minutes, I will 17 ask you to wrap up your testimony quickly. We 18 expect many speakers and the board wants to hear 19 from as many speakers as possible in the limited 20 time we have for this hearing. 21 22 We understand that it may be difficult to say everything you want us to hear in 23 just two minutes, but please understand that it's 24

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

our responsibility to make sure that everyone who

25

1 has taken the time to come and testify will have a 2 fair opportunity to be heard. We thank you in 3 advance for your cooperation. 4 Shall I call? Just tell me. 5 6 So now the announcements are going to be read in Spanish. 7 (Spanish translation.) 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 9 10 Thank you so much. All right. Now I will announce our first three speakers. We'll hear first from Mr. 11 Alex, then from Pablo Zevallos. And then from 12 13 Thiago Branco. Thank you. Is the mic not on. That 14 one. You turn the mic on. Apologies. One second we'll get the mic going. 15 Is that unbutton on. There we go. 16 MR. X: You know what I could be 17 doing? I could be at home watching Monday Night 18 Raw. But I'm here babysitting you. Which I have no 19 patience for. Where are their events? Their 20 concerns. Before I get to that, whatever decision 21 you make at the final vote meeting won't affect me. 22 Why? I live in Section 8 Housing. I have a 23 non-public section eight voucher. 24 Therefore, the HPD, not the RGB, 25

determines my fate. And also therefore my rent is 2 too damn low. Weather events are concerns. You got 3 a microphone inside. You don't have one on that 4 side. Forcing everyone to shift over here, which is 5 inappropriate. You didn't tell us we had to pass a 6 security check, which is also inappropriate. This 7 auditorium, also that one also, or whatever this 8 theater, plus the other one, aren't wheelchair 9 10 accessible. You need to hold these public hearings there wherever and subway train stations that are 11 12 fully wheelchair accessible.

1

13 This is a bad place to hold them 14 here in Bronx County. Why not hold them at 851 Grand Concourse Avenue, which lies near subway and 15 railroad train, railroad train stations that are 16 fully wheelchair accessible. The building itself is 17 fully wheelchair accessible. In the future, you 18 hold public hearings here anywhere, and you want us 19 to pass a check. You didn't tell us before a time, 20 Not after. I don't want surprises. You understand 21 what I'm saying? Tell us before talk. 22 And by the way, those two goons 23 who checked my possessions back there wore gloves. 24

25 All that rabbit stole my business. They wore gloves

1	
2	but I don't play that because they were
3	disrespectful. I don't play that. So say he wants a
4	security check. Tell us what? For a time, not
5	after.
6	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
7	Good evening.
8	MR. ZEVALLOS: My name is
9	Pablo Zevallos and I'm a tenants right's attorney
10	testifying in support of a rent freeze. A freeze is
11	a needed to correct the fact that this board has
12	previously ordered rent increases that have
13	substantially outpaced landlords inflation adjusted
14	costs. Between 1990 and 2021, rent stabilized,
15	inflation-adjusted income from rent has increased
16	by 41%, while costs have increased by 35%,
17	facilitating a net operating income increase of
18	50%.
19	Helping drive this trend is that
20	according to a data analysis by Tim Collins,
21	between 1990 and 2022, prior incarnations of this
22	board have ordered rental adjustments that exceeded
23	the increases necessary to maintain fixed operating
24	costs to rent ratios and inflation adjusted NOI by
25	17%.

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 Indeed, RGB orders have enabled 2 the very profiteering that the rent stabilization 3 law was enacted to counter. In the present day, 4 rents are soaring, rent collection is rebounding 5 and inflation to which this board has never 6 tethered its past adjustment orders, is slowing. 7 Meanwhile, tenants face mounting struggles. Two 8 thirds of the lowest income renters and one third 9 10 of rent stabilized tenants without vouchers pay a majority of their incomes in rent. 11 12 Many of my clients trying to get 13 back on their feet tell me that between the rent and other costs like food, health care and raising 14 children, there is not enough to go around. With 15 fewer than 1 in 100 apartments renting for under 16 \$1,500 being vacant, and with vouchers and 17 anti-discrimination enforcement in short supply, 18 there is little chance of moving elsewhere. 19 These tenants cannot afford an 20 21 increase. In light of this Board's historically, excessive rent increases and the needs of 22 overburdened tenants, I urge this board to adopt a 23 rent freeze. Thank you for the opportunity to 24 25 testify. Thank you.

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 Hi, my name is 2 MR. BRANCO: Thiago Branco. My building is comprised of 39 3 units. 21 are rent stabilized. One quarter of those 4 21 are designated emergency housing and three units 5 are purposely vacant. The landlord refuses the 6 orders to reduce the rent and holds out on lease 7 renewals to create emergency housing vacancies. Two 8 tenants living with HIV and Aids who don't know any 9 10 better, she says, I'm not renewing your lease for tenants who can be ousted without just cause. 11 12 All she has to do is manipulate 13 the caseworkers into a one page back door rental agreement that's often illegal, but cheaper than an 14 SRO. In the end, the tenant either signs the 15 agreement or is relegated to a hotel where alcohol, 16 drugs and criminal behaviors are common. Every time 17 the board agrees to an increase, people with HIV 18 and Aids move closer to a park bench. 19 It incentivizes landlords to seek 20 more creative ways to fundraise -- to flood rent 21 stabilization law and turn this body into another 22 money making tool at their disposal. Example, 23 registering a three room apartment as five rooms to 24 increase the unit's market value and the legal 25

rent. Finally, the owners and tenants' members 2 position are clear. Yet, as another increase looms 3 upon us, I wonder what the public members will 4 succumb to the greedy landlords who now hold all 5 the cards. Or as the people of integrity, we expect 6 them to be examined, testimony, analyze data and 7 take a long look at the big picture before 8 rendering a decision we all know they don't have to 9 live with. Thank you. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. 12 Our next three speakers will be Betty Collard, 13 Jessica Altagracia Wolford and Theodora Figueroa. MS. COLLARD: Thank you. Good 14 evening. My name is Dr. Betty Collard. I'm a 15 primary care physician and public health and 16 prevention specialist living here in the Bronx and 17 working in Manhattan and the Bronx. I'm also a 18 Northwest Bronx community and clergy Coalition 19 Health Justice Steering Committee member. And I'm 20 21 here speaking against proposed rent increases. Housing is widely recognized as a strong 22 determinant of health outcomes. 23 2.4 Doctors know that housing affects health more than any medicine or procedure that we 25

1

prescribe. As you know, we are facing a crisis. The 2 Bronx experienced the highest rate of eviction 3 filings in 2022. More than 80% of people who live 4 in the Bronx are renters, the highest percentage of 5 any borough. And we're already seeing acceleration 6 of rent hikes in the Bronx, more so than any other 7 borough. As much as 7% in Morrisania Crotona, 9.8% 8 in Parkchester Soundview and a whopping 12.9% in 9 Throggs Neck Co-op City. 10 As rents spike, I see the 11 12 direct impact on the health of my patients. Carmen 13 was ashamed to tell me that her diabetes got worse because she couldn't afford both medicine and rent. 14 Donald started using drugs again when he got a 15 notice that his rent was going up and he saw 16

1

20

homelessness on the horizon. He was already -- he 17 had already overdosed once before, and I fear it 18 will happen again now that his rent -- his --19

excuse me, his housing is unstable.

It is shameful to see the number 21 of veterans in my clinic who have come home to the 22 Bronx just to face eviction and homelessness. As a 23 doctor and as a Bronx resident, I implore you not 24 to raise rents. If we want to address the explosion 25

1 of evictions. If we want families to thrive in 2 healthy homes and communities, then we must instead 3 roll back rents. 4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 5 you. Thank you. 6 MS. WOLFORD: Good evening. 7 My name is Jessica Altagracia Wolford. I'm a proud 8 New Yorker, born and raised in Kingsbridge and 9 10 currently live in Riverdale. I'm a mom, a wife, a caregiver for my aging grandparents families very 11 important to me. My husband, three year old 12 13 daughter, and I recently moved because the rent on 14 our market rate apartment was increased by over 50%. It cost us thousands of dollars to move. In 15 those 90 days since we were notified about our 16 impending rent increase, My grandpa was diagnosed 17 with dementia and we have been desperately trying 18 to find affordable, quality care for him and my 19 grandma while managing the chaos of moving with a 20 21 young child. My grandparents have lived in the same rent stabilized apartment for over 40 years. 22 The building literally shakes 23 when the one train goes by, and there are currently 24 95 open HPD violations on their pre-war 24 unit 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

building. My grandparents are in their mid 80s and 2 have made the -- and have to make the arduous walk 3 up four flights of stairs every day. They live on a 4 fixed income. Unless you're wealthy, there isn't a 5 single person in the Bronx who doesn't feel the 6 crushing pain of making rent every month. In our 7 family, like so many across the Bronx and frankly, 8 across New York, the bottom line is shared by and 9 felt by all of us. 10

1

When the board votes to raise 11 12 rents for tenants like my grandparents, it's not 13 just the tenants who suffer. Their families, caregivers and dependents must bear the financial 14 and emotional burden to make it work. I represent 15 thousands, if not millions, of New Yorkers who are 16 doing their best to get by, who are doing their 17 best to get by, facing a future where we have to 18 make hard choices between groceries, prescription 19 drugs and the daily essentials required to care for 20 our families. I promise I'm almost done. We, the 21 people of New York, are sick and tired of waiting 22 for action. We can't afford to move, but we can't 23 afford to stay. We're trapped in a vicious cycle of 24 25 poverty, screaming into the void.

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 The crisis we face requires 2 so much more work to undo decades of harm and 3 disrepair, but to make it through today, to make it 4 through this year, we need this board and the 5 people in power to listen to our stories, to come 6 to the moral and logical conclusion that any rent 7 increases for rent stabilized apartments would hurt 8 our neighbors and grandparents and set us all back. 9 It would be a huge missed opportunity to protect 10 the middle class in our borough and provide some 11 12 semblance of relief that acknowledges we're all in 13 this together. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 14 you. Thank you very much. Theodora. All right. Our 15 next three speakers after Ms. Figueroa will be 16 Diana Larrazabal, Demarai Barbosa and Ramon 17 Acatala. Thank you. 18 THE INTERPRETER: 19 Мy apologies. Was Teodoro Figueroa called? 20 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 21 Yes. Thank you. 22 THE INTERPRETER: Good 23 afternoon. My name is Theodora Figueroa. We are 24 coming representing justice for El Barrio. We are 25

here so that you do not approve a rent increase. 2 Since last year we barely got a rent increase. But 3 of course, we didn't have an increase in our 4 salaries. But the rents, of course, are extremely 5 high and we live in precarious condition. 6 We have no heat or hot water 7 during the winter and our walls are full of 8 humidity. We live in very bad conditions and that 9 is why we're here. We're hoping that a rent 10 increase is not approved. We do everything possible 11 to provide all of the complaints to the landlord. 12 13 And of course, the landlord does nothing with that information. 14 In my case, for example, I 15 16 paid for all of the improvements in my apartment. I told the landlord about that and he completely 17 ignored me. And that is why we're here demanding 18 that you do not pass a rent increase. Thank you. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank vou 20 so much. Thank you. 21 THE INTERPRETER: My name is 22 Diana Larrazabal and again, I am part of the 23 Movement Justice for El Barrio. I'm here today 24 representing residents of New York City. Residents 25

1

who are retired residents who work long hours to pay for their rent and residents that also have disabilities. Our apartments are not only a living space, they are also our homes. And for that reason we are here today demanding that rents not be increased. Rent increases will affect us both physically and mentally.

1

We will be forced to find 9 10 second jobs which again will tire us, will become very tired as a result of this and provide more 11 12 stress. We are already stressed as it is. During 13 the COVID pandemic, many people lost loved ones that, of course, were the economic backbone of 14 their homes. Families are still trying to recover 15 from the after effects of the COVID pandemic and of 16 course they will not be able to do so unless New 17 York City supports these families. It would be 18 inhumane to pass an increase at this point, knowing 19 fully well what the consequences would be. If New 20 21 York City truly wants to fight or help families against this increase, please help us in our 22 struggle. Thank you. 23 2.4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 25 you.

1 2 MR. BARBOSA: Good evening. My name is Demarai Barbosa. I represent Nueva York, 3 Lourdes, as well as the Bronx community. I was born 4 and raised in the Bronx 42 years. So I've seen the 5 changes in our community and I've been a community 6 advocate for many years. Growing up in the Bronx, 7 I've seen the beautiful, the ugly and the most 8 expensive. 9 10 And as someone who does live in rent stabilization for many years, Being told that 11 rents are going to go up in our area has impacted 12 13 so many people. Right now there are literally 7000 cases in the Bronx housing court alone for eviction 14 based off the fact that people cannot afford to pay 15 the rent hikes and the increases that are 16 17 happening. As someone who doesn't have a 18 second income or someone that has someone else to 19 help pay that rent, but still going to school, 20 21 going to work and helping their community. We are facing losing our homes. So I want to know what's 22 being done. We're asking and we're pleading and 23 begging. Don't hike up rents beyond what we can 24 afford right now it's rent stabilization. We're 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 being told a two year lease is going to go up to 2 7%. We're struggling as it is. 3 So how can we afford? How can 4 we live? We're also facing the increase of 5 transportation. So if you put everything together 6 transportation, living, food, medicine, 7 prescription, disability, doctor's appointments, 8 what do we sacrifice? Where do we feel? Where do we 9 succeed? Thank you. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 11 12 you. 13 THE INTERPRETER: Good evening to everyone. I live at 52 Harrison Avenue. 14 After many years of living in this building, after 15 having lived for several years at this building, 16 the landlord is increasing the rent. There is no 17 security in the public hallways. The cameras are 18 not functioning. The main entrance to the building 19 is also damaged. The parcels that are left on the 20 first floor are stolen. And there are also 21 burglaries in some of the apartments. Of course. 22 Other -- the landlord does not pay attention to any 23 of this and anyone can just walk into the building. 24 25 The super, of course, is present at the meetings

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

and also invites the landlord. But of course he --2 whenever he attends the meeting, he is not willing 3 to participate and we are threatened by this. 4 He, of course now wants to 5 stockpile the apartments and use them for shelters, 6 so he'll use one apartment for one person and 7 another apartment for another person. I was able to 8 garner enough strength to be able to clean my 9 building, and I was able to do it. Thank you. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 11 you. So we'll next hear again from Ramon Catala. 12 13 And then after that, we'll hear from Mark Shih. And Kim Statuto. I'm so sorry (inaudible). 14 THE INTERPRETER: 15 Good 16 afternoon to everyone. My name is Ramon Catalan. I live in Tompkins Avenue in the Bronx. I'm retired. 17 But I feel so sorry for all of those women that I 18 see every single day on their way to school with 19 their children pushing their baby carriages. I see 20 21 many of these women who have to push their baby carriages and they go to local churches to stand on 22 line to be able to get food from these churches. 23 But there are already people on all of these lines. 24 They do this every day. It's a routine. At this 25

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 point. They'll go to one church one day, and then 2 the next day they'll go to another church. 3 I know that Mayor Adams 4 doesn't have a lot of time for these people. But I 5 also remember that we stood on lines at the local 6 school where I voted and where we all voted for 7 him. The rent that is being offered to us at the 8 moment is not something viable for us. And Mayor 9 10 Adams knows this because he was part of the committee that laid this entire plan out. He can 11 12 revoke these amounts of rent that he's proposing to 13 the board and he can propose this to the landlords. He has the power to do so. So if he doesn't do the 14 right thing, what's going to happen is that the 15 next elections, those that will vote will be the 16 owners landlords. Okay. Thank you. 17 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 18 Thank you. So, Mark Shih will be next. 19 FEMALE VOICE: Oh, Mark, I'm 20 sorry Mark. 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 22 23 you, Ken. 24 MR. SHIH: Okay. Thank you. Hi, all. Good evening. My name is Mark Shih. I'm a 25

27

resident of the Kingsbridge neighborhood of the 2 Bronx. I live on Heath Avenue, and I'm also a 3 primary care doctor working in the Bronx in the 4 South Bronx by Concourse Plaza. And I every day see 5 patients in my clinic whose biggest concern is not 6 their blood pressure or their diabetes or their 7 heart disease. And the things that that I kind of 8 want to talk about, but it's about their rent and 9 keeping a roof over their heads and the heads of 10 their families. 11 12 And that, of course, affects

1

13 their health. Right. If you're spending most of your money, as was discussed a little bit earlier, 14 if you're spending most of your money on your rent, 15 you're not going to have money to pay for your 16 medications, to make your doctor's appointments, to 17 buy the healthy food that you need to keep your 18 chronic disease under control. And it's not just me 19 saying this. It's not just the experiences I've had 20 21 with my own individual patients.

There's research that shows this. There's data that shows that for patients who are more rent burdened, who are paying 30%, up to 50% of their of their income on their rent, they're

less likely to make their appointments. There's 2 less likely to keep up with their medications. 3 They're more likely to access care in emergency 4 rooms. And that level of care that we're trying to 5 prevent here in primary care. 6 And so rents going up has a 7 severe and direct impact on people's physical and 8 mental health. I also take care of people who have 9 previous experience homelessness. I work in a 10 supportive housing site and I see the trauma that 11 12 that causes on people's physical and mental 13 well-being as well. And that's a really difficult trauma to recover from if people are able to 14 recover at all. And rents going up as they are 15 projected to rent, staying where they are honestly 16 puts more and more people at risk of experiencing 17 that trauma. 18 Now I live and work in the 19 Bronx. I actually moved to New York to be in the 20 21 Bronx because I love the community that's around here. I like the organizing and the activism and 22 the love that people have for the place that they 23 live. And it's really frustrating to see that being 24 25 put in danger by people not being able to stay in

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

their homes. So both as a community member here and 2 then as a health care worker, I think it's 3 essential that we do not increase rents any further 4 and actually push for a rollback of rents. Thanks. 5 6 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 7 you. MR. STATURA: Good evening. 8 My name is Kim Statura. I'm a CASA member. 9 Cliffside, CASA woo, woo, Cliffside Properties LLC 10 Is a landlord of several properties here they have 11 12 rent stabilized buildings. Mom and pop landlords 13 don't own rent stabilized buildings. Stop trying to 14 make us believe that who's getting these rent increases because it's not true. Corporate 15 landlords are the owners of rent stabilized 16 buildings. The RGB continues to give increases to 17 corporate landlords who don't pay water bills 18 because the tenants get the notices, who don't pay 19 carnet because the tenants gets the notices. 20 21 The landlords refuse to open their books and allow the real numbers, the real 22 numbers to be revealed. Cliffside Properties 23 acquired more buildings during the pandemic. Right 24 along with other corporate landlords. These 25

1

landlords also received ERAP funds and now are 2 being seen -- not as being seen that they are 3 adhering -- they aren't adhering to the rules and 4 regulations that were set. They are taking tenants 5 to court before the year is up for rent that wasn't 6 paid so they can evict them. But you want to give 7 them more money, more money, more money while they 8 put us in the streets. 9 10 If the landlords are really hurting, which they're not. Wave crashes isn't, 11 Langsam isn't, none of them are hurting as tenants 12 13 are we did, we didn't purchase properties during a pandemic. I didn't, I know they didn't. I know she 14 didn't. 15 Thank you 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: very much for your testimony. 17 MR. STATURA: No, I'm not 18 done. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 20 21 you. These landlords 22 MR. STATURA: just received an increase last year. You just gave 23 them one, yet they didn't use any of that money to 24 25 fix their buildings. They give us patchwork jobs

1

that we are supposed to live with. If you continue 2 to increase rents, you're looking at putting us in 3 homes -- in the homeless population. And no, I'm 4 not finished, so don't say it. Corporate landlords 5 6 don't need more money. They need to open their books. See us for the real people we are. Show us 7 the numbers. Stop the greed that you constantly 8 give landlords. Stop the greed. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 11 you. 12 MR. STATURA: Janet needs a 13 break. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 14 Thank 15 you. MR. STATURA: To recover -- a 16 -- to recover. Please don't give another increas we 17 can't afford. Thank you. 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 19 20 you. 21 Can you introduce your name. Please don't cut her 22 MR. STATURA: off. That's an eight year old. I will get up. 23 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Okav. 25 Thank you.

1

1 Hello, my name is 2 MS. BRUCE: Avery Bruce and I'm eight years old and I am here 3 today once again begging the rent guy lightbourne 4 to not -- the rent guidelines board to not give 5 landlords of rent stabilized buildings and other 6 increase. My parents are working two and three jobs 7 just to make rent payments. I barely get to spend 8 time with my parents because they're working all 9 the time to pay rent. I begged you last year, and 10 yet you gave an increase. 11 12 MR. STATURA: Thank you. 13 MS. BRUCE: Hurting my family even more. Another increase will take my parents 14 away longer hours, and I will have less time with 15 them because they will have to work longer hours 16 making me a latchkey kid. I don't want to be a 17 latchkey kid. I want -- I want to be a normal child 18 with my parents who will be too tired to spend time 19 with me. Because you gave man more, more increases. 20 21 Help save the children and allow working parents to be able to spend time with us. We deserve to grow 22 up normal. Please don't raise the rent. Thank you. 23 2.4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 25 you. Our next two speakers will be Stephanie Etter

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1

2 and Regis Galvez.

MR. ETTER: Hello, my name is 3 Stephanie Etter. I am a professor of economics at 4 BCC. So I live with my partner who is an artist and 5 a musician, and even with my partner who I share 6 rent with, I have to work two jobs just to survive 7 and qualify for an apartment that is almost -- you 8 know, that is within even an hour's worth of 9 commute from my job, I have to work two jobs just 10 to qualify for an apartment within an hour commute 11 12 from my job. I'm an economist, so I can explain 13 some important facts to you. Workers wages have been stagnant since 1970s in this country. And with 14 respect to the real minimum wage, they've fallen. 15 We, the workers, create more 16 and more profits every single year for huge 17 corporations and give more and more of our money to 18 landlords, even while our wages don't keep pace 19 with the cost of living. Workers have been slammed 20 21 in every which way as the cost of living continues to increase. Why are we even debating whether or 22 not landlords deserve to be one of the only groups 23 in society that don't have to experience what the 24 25 rest of us do, which is namely stagnant wages for

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

the labor that we offer to this economy. 2 Rising rents are directly 3 responsible for this city, losing everything that 4 makes it one of the best places on earth to live. 5 If you look at the data, rising rents are directly 6 correlated with less diversity, the loss of art and 7 music scene, which is a tragedy because New York 8 City is one of the most important cultural hubs of 9 10 the world. Higher rates of homelessness, 11 12 higher rates of crime, even higher suicide rates. 13 If people like me or my partner disappear from this city, which is what rising rents are doing, they're 14 shoving people like us out, this city would 15 literally lose everything that makes it special. 16 But take a second to imagine 17 what would happen if landlords disappear. Housing 18 would become a human right. There would be a 19 decrease in homelessness, crime and desperation. 20 21 There'd be a decrease in inequality. And people stressed up to here because they're living paycheck 22 to paycheck at a time period of immense inequality. 23 Pushing forward higher rents would be 24 25 unconscionable. You'd be destabilizing society.

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 You'd be displacing people like me. A university 2 professor who teaches our next generation. Thank 3 you. 4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 5 Thank you. Sir, the microphone. Thank you. 6 THE INTERPRETER: My name is 7 Marisol Morales. I'm free as the wind. I live at 8 1050 Carroll Place. I live in a mediocre building 9 where our landlord -- where are you guys are 10 actually helping him. You guys who are actually 11 12 landlords as well. Living off the money that we 13 give you to massacre us. After the pandemic he acquired ten buildings. Additional, more. People 14 like you who are sitting down. The -- where are you 15 quys? Where are we living? In buildings where there 16 is no heat. There is no hot water. Together with 17 the rats that were supposed to be killed by the 18 cats that they were going to send. 19 The cats haven't arrived. 20 21 Because Adams became Adams famous on TV saying that he was going to fight the rats while I go to work 22 Avenue to Madison Avenue the buildings of the rich 23 are -- the street sweeper passes daily per hour, 24 25 sweeping the street where the increase from you

1 quys where you increase (inaudible) in mediocrity 2 until when but be conscious that while you're 3 sitting there you have heat, hot water and the you 4 don't have the rats that Adam supposedly was meant 5 6 to (inaudible) Unfortunately, I can't ask for 7 help because supposedly the government says I make 8 too much. But the government massacres me with 9 taxes. From my salary, I have to spend \$500 a month 10 so I can -- it's not enough. I have to save \$500 to 11 12 pay for the rent and my expenses. 13 You have to go -- it's not enough for me to go to work, eat, or have lunch 14 while you guys are eating filet mignon. I have to 15 eat eggs because I can't eat eggs. 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 17 you. 18 THE INTERPRETER: One more. 19 While you help the landlords massacre us in court. 20 21 Here in New York, even the worst people, pedophiles get attorneys. We ask for an attorney. 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 23 24 you. 25 THE INTERPRETER: Well, you

1 quys are sleeping in your beds every night. Be 2 conscious of the fact that (inaudible) and I hope I 3 don't get arrested when I have to jump the 4 turnstile to be able to go to work and to pay the 5 landlord my rent. 6 MALE VOICE: The quest can 7 afford to come here to fight the rent. That's the 8 9 problem. 10 THE INTERPRETER: Hello my name is Mercedes Escoto. I live in the Highbridge 11 12 area in a deplorable building. They never fixed 13 anything there and never. During the last 15 years with stabilized rent, absolutely nothing gets 14 fixed. You are waiting for us to be able to spend 15 16 -- pay the rent, the increases and everything else that they add. So I want to ask a question. They're 17 supposed to be nine people sitting there from RGB. 18 I see -- I count to ten. I would like to know the 19 reason why there's ten instead of nine. Did you add 20 and why? 21 I would like to know because 22 we are basically blind. Like everything else that 23 Adams does, we have no idea about and looking on 24 the internet, I found what does it mean? Rent 25

Control Board. Why was the rent control board 2 created? In according its -- I found it in English. 3 It was created to reinforce and administer policies 4 including limits on the rent increases and to allow 5 a level of rent that is affordable for tenants. 6 That is supposed to be the reason why RGB was 7 created. That's what it says on the internet. And 8 so the reason that we're here is indicating that 9 RGB is not doing their job and why isn't it doing 10 it? The dispute has continued for years. We're not 11 12 here because we want to be. This here is showing us 13 like we're being oppressed, like we're slaves, work 14 slaves. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 15 16 you. THE INTERPRETER: We don't 17 have time to go to the movie theater. We don't have 18 time to go on a trip because we have two and three 19 jobs to be able to pay the rent for the landlord so 20 21 that he increases every year. But if you were doing your job, which is supposed to be to help us fix 22 the dispute between the landlord and the tenant, do 23 it because the fact that we're here --24 25 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you

1

1 for your time. 2 THE INTERPRETER: -- shows 3 that you're not doing even the minimum of what 4 you're supposed to be doing. 5 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank 6 you. Our next three speakers. Thank you. Excuse me. 7 Our next three speakers will be Raina Wang and 8 Janine Sierra. Is Raina here? Is Raina -- please, 9 please come forward. We want to keep the order 10 because we've had people pre-registered. 11 12 Excuse me. I'm sorry. Our next 13 speaker Reina Wang. Excuse me. I'm sorry. Our next speaker will be Raina Wang. Thank you. Please, if 14 you've registered, we have an order of speaking. 15 16 Thank you very much. Thank you. We want to make sure that we hear from everyone. Thank you. 17 Oh, I don't know 18 MALE VOICE: ask you question. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Oh, 20 21 sorry. We did get a question. We have a staff member helping us just keep the queue and keep 22 organized and keep the time. There are only the 23 staff member. Thankfully, there's one staff member 24 25 who has joined us to help keep the process moving.

1	
2	MALE VOICE: So he's not a
3	member of the board. He's just with us today and
4	he's helping us with the process.
5	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
6	Thank you. Please. Thank you. Reina. Thank you.
7	MS. WANG: Hi. My name is Reina
8	Wang. I'm a member of the Party for Socialism and
9	Liberation. So I have a question for all the
10	tenants and workers in this room. Who here got a
11	raise of 7% or more this year? I definitely didn't.
12	And I'm lucky enough to be unionized.
13	And so our union helped us
14	negotiate a rent or not a rent increase, a wage
15	increase of 3%. So tell me if you're proposing a
16	rent increase of up to 7%, how we're supposed to
17	pay our bills if that's twice more than twice as
18	much as my wages are increasing? Plus we're in the
19	middle of an inflation crisis that's causing
20	skyrocketing prices of everything we need to
21	survive. Food, utilities, gas. Under this
22	capitalist system of housing, tenants are told that
23	it is our responsibility for some reason to bear
24	the burden of inflation and rising rents while our.
25	Wages stagnate, that it's our

41

responsibility to take on a second or third job, 2 our responsibility to make increasingly difficult 3 sacrifices, to spend less time on our family, to 4 buy lower quality food. While landlords and 5 corporations are making skyrocketing record 6 breaking profits. Why is it our responsibility? And 7 our government, including this undemocratically 8 elected Rent Guidelines board, will always defend 9 10 the right of the rich to their profits over our right to survive. 11 12 We cannot keep begging these 13 politicians who are accepting financial incentives from the developers to care about us. We need to 14 build a new system that puts our needs first. 15 Housing is a human right, so it makes no sense that 16 housing, which by the way, we the workers, build 17 and maintain, should be allowed to be used as 18

1

19 landlords, as a vehicle for profit. First of all, 20 the Rent Guidelines board should be under the full 21 control of tenants, and poor tenants should hold 22 the majority. We need to place the burden of 23 inflation and the housing crisis on corporations 24 and landlords.

25 We can start by taxing their

profits and making them pay for affordable and 2 public housing programs. We should call for the 3 seizure of hoarded vacant properties to create 4 permanent affordable housing, especially for the 5 6 migrants seeking refuge in the city and the thousands of New Yorkers experiencing homelessness. 7 New York City must continue to 8 provide a right to shelter, and it must become an 9 10 affordable, rent controlled city where landlords are not allowed to charge more than 20% of a 11 12 landlord's income. 13 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 14 MS. WANG: And to get there, we need to continue organizing with our neighbors. We 15 need to build a citywide coalition of tenants 16 pushing for real radical solutions to meet our 17 housing needs. Thank you. 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very 19 much. Bienvenida Paez. Okay. Janine. Oh, is she 20 21 coming? Thank you. And if I could ask the translator. 22 MALE VOICE: Yeah. I mean, she 23 allowed to talk little better but accessibility of 24 25 (inaudible).

1

1 MS. PAEZ: Good afternoon 2 everyone. My name is Bienvenido Paez and I am a 3 CASA member. I have lived with my daughter for the 4 past 20 years and 3534 Bronx Boulevard. I have done 5 charity work for 34 years with the government and 6 other institutions. I am board certified. Helping 7 people in many areas. I need a rent freeze now. 8 I can no longer work because of 9 10 the negligence of the people that work for the landlord and all the medication I have to be taken 11 every day. I walk with a rollator walker, a 12 13 wheelchair. Now I am disabled and so is my 14 daughter. I am paying for more than 30% of my income in rent. I am being charged illegally for 15 washing machines that I do not use and that I had 16 before the landlord took over the building. My 17 landlord owes me for rent reduction. 18 And instead they dishonestly alter 19 my account and charge me as if I owe them. I feel 20 21 they retaliate against me for asking for help because they were not doing the repairs. For a very 22 long time I have experienced complete decrease in 23 service in the apartment. Whenever I contacted the 24 25 manager office to make a report about anything

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

related to the repairs, the apartment I was told to 2 tell the super. I was given the runaround all the 3 time. I was -- I will always call her to no avail. 4 When I told her the repairs were needed, she told 5 me she needed the okay from the office which have 6 told me to call her. Then she will tell me to call 7 her back when I will call her back. She often come 8 with papers for me to sign. Those papers will say 9 10 that she has done the work or she has done the repairs, but the repair were never done. 11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. PAEZ: 13 I will sign the repair 14 and he never -- there never happens. For four years I was left with three closed radiators. I developed 15 multiple chronic skeletal issues due to the lack of 16 heat and the darkness of the water falling from the 17 ceiling throughout the apartment. 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 19 Due to the black mold 20 MS. PAEZ: 21 that persists in my bedroom, I almost lost one eye and I was told that I would need a cornea 22 transplant in the future. I develop arthritis, 23 osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis and 16 24 different other conditions, all because of the 25

1

negligence of the lack of service. I also lost my 2 dog of because of the mold. When I can't sleep, I 3 sleep very uncomfortable on a sofa in the living 4 room during the day. I used to sometimes go and lie 5 down on my bed, but then the floor of the apartment 6 collapsed to the ceiling of the neighbor. My bed 7 broke, all because of floor from the rusted 8 radiator that for four years they never wanted to 9 10 fix. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you for 12 your testimony. 13 MS. PAEZ: I will not be able to pay a rent increase with my disability check. My 14 insurance does not cover all my medications. And I 15 have to pay for them. Sometimes I just buy them. If 16 I get another increase, how could I afford to pay 17 medication that I have to take? 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 19 Thank you. MS. PAEZ: And their negligence, 20 all the necessity that we need. Finally, I need a 21 rent roll back or I need a rent freeze. My landlord 22 does not deserve a rent increase. What? 23 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 25 your testimony. Thank you. We have many people we

1

need to hear tonight. Thank you. 2 MS. PAEZ: A lot of threats and 3 broken promises to make repairs. My landlord said 4 that she got a letter from Section 8, that I was 5 moving. She laughed and said, We are very happy. I 6 was moving. And I asked -- they asked me what was 7 going to take for them --8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: We've got many 9 people we need to hear from. Thank you. 10 MS. PAEZ: What I want -- and how 11 12 to and how much. She said that I was causing them 13 too much problems for asking for the repairs. They have no humanity. The landlord and the person that 14 work for the landlord --15 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Ma'am, we need to hear from others. Thank you. 17 MS. PAEZ: Can you increase my 18 rent. She is a very rich woman. A millionaire. I 19 have given reason enough why I want a rent rollback 20 and a rent freeze. Rent roll back and rent free. 21 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. 23 24 MS. PAEZ: Wait. 25 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 2 MS. PAEZ: Pick this place. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Ma'am, we have 3 many people we need to hear from, ma'am. Thank you. 4 MS. PAEZ: There is no --5 6 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. PAEZ: How do you say capacity 7 for me to go down and talk like everybody down 8 there? 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. PAEZ: This place is not good 11 12 for us, for people with disabilities. A lot of my 13 friends, they decide not to come because they can make a dance there. 14 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. They feel that they 16 MS. PAEZ: are no hurt, I think and you have to do a change. 17 And you can't give money to those people who have 18 so much money. We don't have any money. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 20 You can't do this us. 21 MS. PAEZ: 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: We need to move on, Ma'am. Thank you. 23 24 MS. PAEZ: It's too much already. 25 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very

48

1 2 much. Thank you. MS. PAEZ: It's too high. 3 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 4 your testimony. I need to hear from -- we have many 5 6 speakers to speak. MS. PAEZ: You can't do this. It's 7 too much. 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 9 10 Thank you. MS. PAEZ: (inaudible). 11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 13 Thank you. We have many speakers we would like to hear from tonight. Thank you. I'd like to recognize 14 Janine Siri, if we could get the microphone back 15 16 down. MS. PAEZ: You need to freeze the 17 18 rent. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: If we could get 19 20 the microphone back down. MS. PAEZ: Freeze the rent. 21 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. I really appreciate it. Thank you. Thank you, ma'am. 23 24 Thank you, ma'am. Thank. Miss here, please. Thank 25 you. Please.

1 MS. SIRI: All the tenants here 2 and the millions we represent and those who have 3 already spoken have stated time and time again that 4 their landlord has intentionally denied them 5 repairs and services. Gas, heat. Hot water. 6 Extermination, everything. Our landlord denied and 7 continues to deny us hot water and heat to this 8 day, even after HPD took them to court and it was 9 10 ordered on March 22nd of this year that our hot water must be 120 degrees every day, all day. It 11 12 has never been 120 degrees any day. And HPD is 13 still coming out. We have been boiling pots of water for over a year. 14 We had to boil over ten pots of 15 16 water at Thanksgiving and Christmas just to wash our dishes. My son is xyy autism and cannot, like 17 many elderly and as you saw, disabled people bathe 18 with a pot of hot water. So he screams taking a 19 cold shower. The landlord is well aware that he is 20 21 screaming every single time he takes a cold shower, but he has intentionally denied buying oil. If you 22 were walking down the street and someone 23 intentionally hurt a disabled person to the point 24 25 that they were screaming in agony, would you hand

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

2 them money? Sorry about that fall. You wouldn't 3 hand them money. Well, that's what this board is 4 doing.

1

We pay for our own repairs. We 5 boil our own water, which costs us money every 6 month on our con ed bills. And you are giving them 7 the money, the increase. Where is the logic in 8 that? We pay for our repairs. We pay those hot oil 9 prices ourselves. How can you give them an increase 10 for that? How can you continue to allow them to 11 12 hurt my son? Every day our refrigerator door is 13 fallen off twice. If it falls off on him. He also has hemophilia. They've known. I've told them. 14 Thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 16 Thank you. Yeah. I mean, this is MS. SIRI: 17 ridiculous. The logic doesn't make sense. 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very 19 much. Our next three speakers will be Marcos 20 Sierra. Mercedes Escoto. And Chef Geneva Wilson. 21 And if you've already spoken. Thank you. And we'll 22 go back a long way. Thank you. 23 24 MR. SIERRA: Good evening, everyone. My name is Marco Sierra and I am a 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

member, a proud member of the Working Families 2 Party, the Bronx Chapter. I live in the Norwood 3 section of the Bronx with my four daughters, my son 4 and my girlfriend. My pronouns are he him. Let me 5 be clear. We do not have a housing crisis. We have 6 an affordability crisis. The national average of 7 rent to income ratio is 30% nationally. However, 8 residents of the Bronx, the lowest paid borough per 9 capita, paid 50% of their income in rent. 10 That is a usurious disparity, 11 12 especially in a borough that trails egregiously in 13 indicators that are considered the measures of a successful future, such as adequate and affordable 14 housing, low unemployment, healthy food options, 15 voter engagement and participation. The Bronx is 16 the unfortunate leader in many areas that often 17 reflect an adverse future for its residents. 18 This discussion brings to mind 19 the recent investments in our education system 20 regarding socio emotional learning and the 21 disconnect between the system and the child, most 22 specifically the poem. Because I ain't got no 23 pencil. I won't read the poem because of time 24 25 constraints. But I encourage everyone in here,

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 especially you, on the quidelines board, to please 2 read that poem. 3 Thank you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 4 According to Maslow's MR. SIERRA: 5 theory of hierarchical needs for any person to 6 excel and have upward mobility, the solid 7 foundation of safety and security must be met. If 8 you allow these exorbitant rent increases to take 9 10 effect, you are willfully and intentionally creating an obstacle preventing the success of 11 12 working class families and working class people in 13 the city of New York. In a system that is built 14 with inherent obstacles for the advancement, especially in low income and working class 15 communities. This is the opportunity to change the 16 narrative from special interest centered politics 17 to people centered policies. 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 19 20 MR. SIERRA: Let me just finish, 21 please. I'm almost done. To people with centered policies. We have been hit. We have been hit hard 22 by an unprecedented pandemic and economic and other 23 challenges, the likes of which we have never seen 24 2.5 before and that we are still recovering from. We,

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

the working class residents of this amazing city, 2 need as much support as possible to keep our 3 families and communities together because that is 4 the only way we go farther. 5 6 I'll close with this. I usually do. A multi year increase of 5% increase will force 7 me to decide whether I'm going to pay my son's 8 tuition for his school or do I pay the rent and 9 stay in my home. My son's education is very 10 important to me and my home is also important to 11 12 me. So please give us and all New Yorkers the 13 support that we need in ensuring a 0% increase. Thank you so much. 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 15 Thank you. Ms. Wilson. We have Mercedes Escoto, I believe, has 16 already testified. No, no, that's okay. Thank you, 17 Chef Geneva Wilson. Thank you. 18 MS. WILSON: Good evening. My name 19 is Chef Geneva Wilson. Okay. I had to reintroduce 20 myself. Right. The people's chef. How many jobs do 21 I have? I'm a chef. Community organizer. MWBE. 22 Okay. These are all the things that I do. Plus, I'm 23 a cert member. Okay. I'm with OEM. I'm out here for 24 the community every day with the community. And I 25

1

1 fight for everyone. But who is fighting for me? 2 Where is it when I can't with all these things that 3 I do, I still, still got to pull out my food stamp 4 card. Don't play games with me. Still got a food 5 stamp card and get Medicaid services. If they 6 already had a rent increase, why are we giving it 7 again? There's not people that's just laying around 8 playing with their fingers. There's hard working 9 people out there. There's people out there going to 10 school, getting it in, wanting to be a positive 11 12 part of that community. 13 How can you be that? My fear -what my biggest fear is, is when I wake up and I 14 know I have to go to a school. I have to be at 15 District 14 and I love it. I love what we do. I 16 love helping. But every day before I close my eyes, 17 I got to look at my rental agreement and I have to 18 check my insurance because the first thing that I 19 see, dispossess. I am not going to be the next 20 homeless chef. 21 22 I want to be the next successful chef. That's all I ask. Is let me be. Let me do let 23

24 me provide and do everything my community asks for 25 because nobody gave me a raise. I checked that

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 mailbox and I stopped checking the mailbox because 2 I see the same damn thing in there. There's no 3 difference. I need you to please respect us. Thank 4 you. 5 6 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. We are now joined by New York City Council member 7 Pierina Sanchez. Thank you. 8 MS. SANCHEZ: Good evening. Good 9 evening. My name is Council Member Pierina Sanchez 10 and I represent Kingsbridge, Fordham University 11 12 Heights, Mount Eden and Mount Hope. And I also 13 serve as the New York City Council's chair of the Committee on Housing and Buildings. And over the 14 last 18 months that I have been in office, I have 15 been emphasizing the housing and affordability 16 crisis confronting our city unequally, impacting 17 our most vulnerable residents, many of whom you are 18 hearing from today. 19 I first want to thank you, members 20 21 of the RGB, for sitting here and listening and conducting this important hearing. My purpose today 22 is to strongly urge you all to pass no increase 23 this year. 24 On May 2nd, over the protests of 25

many tenant voices, this board voted to set a range 2 of possible increases between 2 and 5% for one year 3 lease renewals and 4.4 to 7% for two year renewals. 4 Now, let's put this in context. The economic 5 6 fallout of the Covid 19 pandemic. Subsequent inflationary pressures and increased cost of living 7 have affected all New Yorkers, tenants and owners 8 alike. But owners? Let's talk about them for a 9 10 second. Owners of rent stabilized properties have continued to bring in profits, maybe slightly lower 11 12 profits, but still profits. Tenants, on the other 13 hand, they are not facing reduced profits. That's not their plight. 14

15

1

instability, homelessness, broken social bonds. In 16 my district, where I have the difficulty of 17 representing the school districts with the highest 18 number of little babies, children who live in 19 temporary housing, who live in shelters there --20 21 they're facing broken social bonds. They're facing multiple hour trips to get to school every morning 22 at eight, nine, ten years old. This is not a crisis 23 that is affecting everyone equally. And I won't 24 rehash the statistics. 2.5

They're facing housing

1 You've heard them here today, 2 maybe 1 or 2, 13% of renters missed at least one 3 payment last year 14% of rent regulated tenants 4 experienced an eviction attempt an eviction attempt 5 last year. What does that feel like on the ground? 6 Make my job easier. Help me to stabilize my 7 community. Help me to drive down crime in the real 8 way. Rent Guidelines, board members. 9 10 I know it's not easy necessarily sitting up there and listening to hours and hours. 11 Thank you for doing that. But also, I'm going to be 12 13 even more thankful if you do what you were created to do, which is to stabilize our communities, which 14 is to protect tenants, be true to the original 15 intent of the Rent Guidelines Board, freeze rents 16 during this difficult time. Thank you. 17 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Our 18 next speaker will be City Council Member. Stephens 19 from Stephens office. 20 MALE VOICE: That's how I feel. 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Steve. Thank 22 23 you. MS. STEPHENS: Good evening. I'm 2.4 Councilmember Mathias Stephens, and I represent 25

District 16 here in the Bronx. I'm not only a 2 council member, but I'm a person who have and has 3 had the same struggles of everyone in this room. 4 The rent is too damn high. My daughter, who is a 23 5 year old college student, currently lives in a rent 6 controlled apartment, and this proposed increase 7 would devastate her and would actually make her 8 homeless. 9

1

10 The average income household income in the Bronx is 43,000, 26,000 per year. 11 12 That is not enough even to survive the increase 13 with the increase of groceries, health care, child care, education and daily necessities to keep a 14 household running. Our city is undergoing a housing 15 crisis and this plan rent increase has no 16 beneficial results for our community members. 17 Housing is a basic human right 18 and we must provide security to our community 19 members with the rent rollback. It saddens me each 20 and every day on how many people come into my 21 district office who are facing evictions and about 22 to lose their home looking for assistance. Let me 23 remind this board that it's your responsibility to 24 25 protect the tenants that is why you were created. I

1 implore you not to just listen today but actually 2 take steps to protect our community. 3 Our -- my colleague who was just 4 here said it. We need real solutions that will 5 6 really drive communities that we know the solutions to. We know that we have high crime numbers in my 7 district, specifically in District 16 and 14. We 8 have the highest numbers of housing insecurities. 9 10 I have the highest number of young people in temporary housing. And having rent 11 increases will not help that. We are displacing 12 13 families. We are creating a city that is a shelter city because if they cannot afford the rent, they 14 will be in shelters. It is cheaper and if you want 15 to look at economics, it is cheaper to keep people 16 in their homes. 17 We understand that landlords are 18 saying their profits -- they won't have a problem 19 with their profits, but they will not. They will be 20 fine. I promise you. None of them will be homeless 21 if you do not increase the rent. Not one developer 22 or landlord will be homeless. So once again, I 23 implore you not to just listen here today. I 24 implore you to take action and lead with love and 25

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1

2 protection. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 3 Our next three speakers will be Leticia Webster, 4 Juan Cantiga and Simon Yale. Thank you. Sorry. 5 6 Thank you. MS. WEBSTER: I wasn't -- didn't 7 plan on speaking before I came here, but -- and I 8 don't live in the Bronx, but I've been through this 9 movie before in my neighborhood on the Upper West 10 Side, and I've photographed for buildings that were 11 on rent strikes. In SROs above the Zabar's store, 12 13 which was an SRO owned by the Zabar's by Columbia University. And fighting the good fight for rent 14 strikes, which can be legal. And people should go 15 16 on, get an escrow account, go on rent strike, you know. 17 And I photographed in the most 18 appalling situations that people were living in. 19 They were paying rent and -- you know, their 20 ceilings were falling down, their toilets didn't 21 work. And those photographs helped to in housing 22 court to -- you know, rule in favor of the tenants. 23 In the 1980s, a great tenant leader predicted that 24 25 Manhattan would become the pleasure dome of the

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

2 rich.

1

And that's happened. That's --3 all the SROs are gone. Of my building used to be 4 100% rent stabilized and rent controlled. It is now 5 -- you know, they're just a handful of us old 6 people left. They're hanging on. And the rest of it 7 is fair market, where whoever invented that word is 8 crazy because people, families are moving in, they 9 move in, they stay year, they're offered a one year 10 lease and their rent goes up \$500. Three working 11 12 families in my building have had to move from the 13 city. Thank you. 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: In a recent study, 15 MS. WEBSTER: 182 cities were looked at in the United States for 16 affordability for college graduates. New York was 17 number 182. We're not going to have young people. 18 Rich people are going to have to use robots to 19 shine their shoes. I don't know what you're 20 thinking but you can't do this. 21 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for your testimony. Is Juan Cantiga here. Thank you. 23 24 MR. CANTIGUA: Good evening. My 25 name is Juan Cantigua. I'm going to keep this --

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thanks.
3	MR. CANTIGUA: Can we stop the
4	clock? Thanks.
5	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
6	MR. CANTIGUA: So I'm going to
7	keep this simple. I'm not here to complain about my
8	landlords. I don't have any problems with that. But
9	a lot of us have the same issues. And I'm here to
10	talk about the real problem, which is why I'm here.
11	New York City has a serious homeless problem. And
12	in New York City, it is a lot easier to end up
13	homeless than it is to get an apartment. And that's
14	something people don't talk about. You know, we
15	glorify this city and all the good things about it,
16	but it's incredibly difficult for us. Most of us
17	are a paycheck and a cup of coffee away from being
18	homeless and that's a fact.
19	Now I don't know what can be done
20	to fix this problem. You know, there's a lot of
21	brilliant people out there that can come together
22	and figure this out. By increasing the rent on us
23	in our communities is not going to do it. It's not
24	going to solve it. It's going to put more people in
25	homeless shelters, get more people evicted, cause

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

2 more problems. Take funding from a thousand other 3 programs to patch these little problems up. Make it 4 worse for everybody.

So something to consider. And this 5 is somebody it might be beyond you guys might be. 6 You know, our mayor, Eric Adams, this is for you. 7 We got to start considering finding funding for 8 landlords to better their apartments, to better 9 10 their environments. They have thousands of apartments that are empty, unusable, unused, and 11 millions of homeless people in New York City, we 12 13 can find ways to solve this problem without hurting our communities. 14

Because I promise you, increasing 15 16 the rent on regular people is not going to do it. It is not going to do it. And it's not this year, 17 not next year. You can increase it by five, 10%. It 18 doesn't matter. The problem is, we have a lot of 19 struggling people in this city and we have a lot of 20 apartments that aren't up to par. And we have to 21 find a way to fix that issue where it's not costing 22 the people this money. The city has to step in at 23 this point. 24

25

1

And I'm not -- you know, I don't

know anything about politics. I don't know anything 2 about economics. But if the city steps in and finds 3 a way to fund, find funding for people to --4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 5 6 MR. CANTIGUA: -- better their apartments and their buildings, we won't have these 7 problems. They won't be complaining about getting 8 rent increases because everybody will be taking 9 10 care of. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. 12 MR. CANTIGUA: Thanks for your 13 time. Eric Adams, get stuff done, man. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. So 14 after Simon Yale, our next speaker will be Michael 15 Kay and then Corinne Mongeau Golden. And then 16 Vivian Carter. Is Simon here? Simon Yale. No. Okay. 17 Michaela Kay. 18 MALE VOICE: State and federal 19 government in the city what are --20 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Is Michaela 21 Kay here? Thank you. And I would just remind 22 everyone that we have a large number of people we 23 want to be able to hear from everyone. So if people 24 25 could please try to keep your time to two minutes,

1

1 we'd very much appreciate it if we could ask the 2 translator. 3 Sorry, could we ask the 4 translator to repeat that? Many, many thanks. 5 6 Please, Ms. Kay. FEMALE VOICE: They don't comply 7 with that our time. So why do we need to comply 8 with that time? 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you, Ms. Kay, please. Thank you. 11 12 MS. KAY: If I still have two 13 minutes. I'm with the Party for Socialism and Liberation. I'm also a rent stabilized tenant who's 14 lived in some form of stabilized -- subsidized 15 housing for most of the time. I've lived in New 16 York. I'm here today because last year, during one 17 of the worst housing affordability crisis, our city 18 has seen this unelected panel who's probably never 19 experienced the fear of a late rent bill in your 20 21 lives, decided to raise rent guidelines by the highest these -- we've ever been in -- its ever 22 been experienced in our city's history. You know 23 why? According to the RGB, this was to address, I 24 believe you said, the needs of both tenants and 25

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

landlords. Well, I have something to share. 2 As a rent stabilized tenant, I 3 already struggled to make my very high rent every 4 month. And my management company, Bronstein 5 Management. I'm not sure if you're here. Couldn't 6 wait to take advantage of the rent increase as soon 7 as possible. 26 extra dollars for anyone who wants 8 to do the math. When I told them I couldn't afford 9 this because I was already struggling and ask could 10 we work something out? They simply said not 11 12 possible. That would be really hard for us. 13 But thanks to sites like just 14 fix.org who owns what I recommend? I know that my family owned management company they call 15 themselves owns 122 buildings across the city. Now 16 does this sound like they're hurting for my \$26 a 17 month? No. Right. Do you think a company that's 18 managing well over 6800 apartments is addressing 19 the needs and safety of each tenant, as the RGB 20 21 suggests? No. Right. Because according to HPD, they've had over 17,000 housing complaints since 22 managing, and the building with the most open 23 violations has seen the most deregulated, 24 stabilized units with 59in less than ten years, 25

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1

2 which is criminal.

I think if the RGB really cared 3 about tenants' needs that our right to affordable 4 housing would be guaranteed instead of us having to 5 bargain for it year after year in the RGB and the 6 city both would make sure landlords with complaints 7 were held accountable instead of profiting off of 8 our communities or forced to live in these 9 dangerous conditions. 10 So you know what we need? Yes, we 11 need a rollback. Yes, we need a freeze. But we 12 13 really need a truly democratic body for the tenants by the tenants. So this doesn't keep on happening. 14 Thank you. We shouldn't have to plead our case year 15 after year to a panel who's just going to turn a 16 deaf ear, then vote for landlords because this is 17 who they are. They are the landlords, right? 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 19 your testimony. Thank you. 20 21 MS. KAY: By ourselves we feel really powerless in these situations, but together 22 as tenants we are powerful and we can make a change 23 in this city. Right? Are y'all ready for a change? 24 25 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 2 your testimony. MS. KAY: I'm ready for a change. 3 Thank you. I've seen changes in other cities. We 4 can make a change in New York City because the 5 6 tenants united. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 7 your testimony. 8 MS. KAY: -- can't be defeated, 9 10 the tenants united. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. They defeated the 12 MS. KAY: 13 tenants united will never be defeated. The tenants united we'll never get defeated! 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 15 Thank you. Thank you. Please. Thank you. We'd like to hear 16 from our witness, please. 17 MS. GOLDEN: In America, in the 18 immigration. My name is Corrine Obongo Golden. But 19 I was renamed by 104 East 176 LLC by the manager. 20 21 My new name in the Bronx is, Monkey go back to the jungle. African nigga bitch. Because I started to 22 organize my building and I asked, decent condition. 23 But I quess as a monkey originally from Africa and 24 from the Congo, I can tell you in the jungle the 25

animals live for free. Here I pay rent, so my 2 jungle is very expensive for me. So anyway, as 3 educated monkey, I will say to you today that I'm 4 here to represent the ones that are enfranchised 5 6 like me. From this masquerade Dell'arte comedy, fake hearing board that. 7 Is with a vampiric agenda year 8 after year, even during the pandemic. You 9 10 continuously refuse to listen to the voice of the tenant. Always fighting way to with process and 11 12 protocol to advance Dracula propaganda definition 13 of a bad landlord who harassed, bullied and oppressed his tenant with his best tool without 14 accountability what so ever. 15 Because in June, guess what? 16 Reward is coming. Increase of rent. Poor landlord 17 poor corporate poor LLC with tax tax cut, federal 18 fund, Freddie Mae and so forth. Bank bailout 19 multiple program like ERAP during the pandemic. But 20 for the tenants surprise rent increase. 21 Thank you 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: for your testimony. Thank you. 23 24 MS. GOLDEN: No, it's not finished. We're going to let me finish. Regulation 25

1

of the rent is coming. Tenants right with it. I 2 will always enjoy the disparition of his marketing 3 board. Dracula board. It will be televised. And 4 remember I said it. It will be the end of a 5 vampiric monopoly. Power to the tenant. Power to 6 the working class against the vampire system that 7 you represent. 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 9

1

My name is Vivian 10 MS. CARTER: Carter and I've been a resident of New York for 44 11 12 years, presently working on outreach for contract 13 to New York City sanitation, a job I consider an interesting and worthwhile retirement job. A rent 14 stabilized apartment enabled me to complete law 15 school in New York City in the 1980s and serve in 16 lower paid government jobs while I trained to be a 17 lawyer. And I also saved to buy a home where I 18 raised two children in Oueens. 19

20 And as a result of divorce, 21 unfortunately, I was the partner who had to rent 22 again. So for the past 14 years, I have been 23 renting usually around 1000 to 1200 a month in the 24 outer boroughs. In 2016, while working for the New 25 York City Council, I rented an apartment in

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

Riverdale from my current landlord, Samaroo 2 Associates, LLC of Rockland County, who owns about 3 six buildings in the Bronx in Inwood. The building 4 is 12 units, almost 100 years old. But I like the 5 pre-war charm and large trees on the property. 6 So I put up with the drafty 7 windows and lack of insulation, which the landlord 8 could easily have fixed with grant money, as I 9 10 later learned, and never has, I have been paying \$1,600 for rent, which seemed a bit high but 11 12 manageable at the time when I was working as a 13 grant writer before the pandemic. Afterwards, my income declined and 14 I was paying over 50% of my after tax income on 15 rent, like many Bronxites. Okay, so in the six 16 years I have lived in this apartment, I noticed 17 several tenants leaving. Their apartments were not 18 rented. The landlord was asking over \$2000 for the 19 apartments, though the heat's unreliable and there 20 21 are many unaddressed repair issues. There are now seven tenants and five vacant apartments. The 22 landlord recently said My rent would be going up to 23 \$2,200 a month. After I pay my taxes, utilities and 24 rent. That would leave me with a couple of hundred 25

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 dollars a month for food, transportation, health 2 care and other essentials. 3 I tried to request my rent history 4 and found out the building was not registered. 5 Although there are two clearly rent stabilized 6 leases for tenants in the building, not myself. And 7 they had been living there a long time. So I filed 8 a rent overcharge case with DHCR. It's a six year 9 backlog to have it heard. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you for 12 your testimony. 13 MS. CARTER: I May die before that is heard. I just wanted to say that in my opinion, 14 I am now paying rent at the risk of eviction under 15 protest because I refuse to pay \$2,200. And it's a 16 shame that greed is destroying so many things in 17 New York City. There's warehousing, there's short 18 term rentals like Airbnb, and there's privatization 19 of Mitchell-lama Co-ops. And these are all the 20 reasons that my son left New York City and moved to 21 Denver. And I have one child left here in the city. 22 So it's very unfortunate that we can't stay. 23 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 25 Our next three speakers will be Elizabeth Thompson,

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 Jeannie Dubnow and Robert Gumbs. 2 My landlord increase MS. CARTER: 3 my rent three times, last year. Three times. 4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Is Elizabeth 5 here? Is Elizabeth Thompson here? She's coming 6 down. 7 And they keep doing MS. GOLDEN: 8 it. And now you want to give them another increase. 9 Three times in one year illegally. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Okay, here we 11 12 go. Is Elizabeth Thompson here? Please join us. 13 Thank you. And if Genie, you could join us next. And then Robert Gumbs, if you could join us. We 14 have a large number of folks to get through and we 15 want to hear from everyone. So thank you. 16 MS. THOMPSON: Good evening. My 17 name is Elizabeth Thompson. They call me Miss Liz 18 and Kingsbridge Heights. I've been in that building 19 40 years, and when I moved in, nobody told me they 20 21 was fighting the landlord. We went on plenty rent strike and things that when I moved in, we had the 22 laundry. We had two doors in the front that gone. 23 He promised because Nicky promised that he was 24 25 going to put it back and did not put those things

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

back. Cold water all the time. If I know how to take a cold water shower, it would be great. But I like hot water. It is ridiculous that y'all let these people do it to us. They're getting the Covid money. We didn't get any. And if we got it, we had to pay back money.

This man is something else. He is 8 the slumlord. He was the number one slumlord. And 9 10 they move him to the fourth. But he is a slumlord. He's constantly taking our money and buying new 11 buildings. And that's not right. Y'all need to stop 12 13 giving these people and let them get over us. We've been keeping things together as taxpayers. I work 14 for North Central, and I know I pay tax. And it's 15 ridiculous that y'all sit there and let them get 16 by. They get money. They get money all the time. 17 That was is it K51 they put in for all those loans 18 and they get -- and they don't give us a -- excuse 19 my French, a damn thing. They repairs forget it. 20 The judge says do the repairs. It took him two 21 years to do the repairs. And I had to borrow 22 \$10,000 for it. And he still haven't did the up to 23 date repairs. The building is shrinking. 24

25

1

CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.

1 MS. THOMPSON: Y'all excuse me. I 2 get too excited. It really is shrinking. And it's 3 leaning rats. We had two incinerator. We only have 4 one now. We have 82 tenants. 5 6 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 7 MS. THOMPSON: And we need help. 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 9 10 MS. THOMPSON: I'm coming back and I'm going to raise my voice again. I have to 11 12 make sure I take a picture of y'all. I know. I've 13 seen y'all before. 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. THOMPSON: I'm too old for 15 this. 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 17 18 Please. Thank you. Hello. My name is 19 MS. DUBNOW: Jeannie Dubnow. I'm not from the Bronx. I'm from 20 21 Washington Heights, right across the river. I'm from an organization called Rina Riverside 22 Edgecombe Neighborhood Association. I have some 23 2.4 things to say to you. Mayor Adams is a landlord. And he loves real estate. That's why hedge funds 25

1 owners and billionaires donated millions for his 2 election. That's why he stacks the Rent Guidelines 3 board against tenants. He's paying back the owners 4 for their support. 5 6 Here are the RGB members he has chosen. Arpit Gupta teaches finance at NYU. He said 7 he's a little skeptical of rent control, which he 8 says is a one time transfer of equity from 9 10 landlords to current tenants. Gee, I hope the tenants aren't 11 12 getting too rich. Poor landlords. Christina Smith, 13 Esquire. Landlord's lawyer bought and paid for. Enough said. And the appointment of Nestor Davidson 14 and Doug Appel was met with jubilation by landlord 15 groups and the landlord media. 16 They were happy. Landlords and the 17 mayor point to rising costs for building 18 maintenance as if tenants were not faced with 19 rising costs. What about profits? Okay, let's not 20 look at cost. Let's look at profits. Landlord 21 profits averaged an astounding 37.8% of every rent 22 dollar in the most recent year. Never satisfied. 23 The real estate industry thinks the job of the RGB 24 is to keep their bloated profits. 25

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for
3	your testimony.
4	MS. THOMPSON: But the rent
5	stabilization law was enacted to protect the public
6	from unregulated profits.
7	Thank you.
8	MS. THOMPSON: Serious public
9	emergency.
10	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for
11	your testimony.
12	MS. THOMPSON: As a tenant
13	organizer, every every week I meet tenants who
14	simply can no longer pay their rent. They're hard
15	working folks or retired seniors who are desperate
16	to remain in their homes.
17	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for
18	your testimony. Thank you.
19	MS. THOMPSON: So any landlord who
20	can show that their profits are less than 5% can
21	get a rent increase, but they never ask for it
22	because they have to open their books.
23	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
24	MS. THOMPSON: That crooks. Okay,
25	that's it. RGB.

1 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 2 Thank you. MS. THOMPSON: I would like you to 3 find a two bedroom apartment in northern Manhattan 4 for what? A family of four could afford. Median 5 household income \$55,000. How much can such a 6 family afford? A third of their income would be 7 1529. Show me where you find that. A two bedroom 8 for 1529. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for your testimony. 11 12 MS. THOMPSON: You can. 13 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. THOMPSON: Freeze the rent. 14 Freeze, roll back. Rent roll back. Rent roll back. 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 16 Thank you. Robert Gumbs. Yeah. 17 (Audience participation.) 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Mr. 19 Gumbs. Thank you. Please. Thank you, Mr. Gumbs. 20 21 MR. GUMBS: Good evening. My name is Robert Gumbs. I am a native New Yorker. First 22 from Harlem, now in the Bronx. I'm also a naval 23 veteran. Disabled. Combat naval veteran. And I tell 24 25 you, quite frankly. I have never been so ashamed of

my country as I have been. Since returning from the 2 last that I participated in. Now, what really 3 angers me and I don't really mean to get into 4 personalities. But you know as well as I do. That 5 6 this whole exercise, this whole evolution, this whole morality play is pure bullshit. Okay. 7 You get a certain Stipend or 8 whatever it is. Come here right. Let the savages 9 yell and scream at you. And then at the end of the 10 day, you pick up a nice check or some favors. 11 Right. For future use and that's it. Nothing 12 13 changes. How in the name of common sense and 14 humanity can anybody speak about the poor oppressed landlords? You sound more like Donald Trump than 15 people who are dedicated to trying to help tenants 16 in this city. See, I understand what this is all 17 about. I understand the game that's being played. 18 Nothing is going to be accomplished out of this. 19 Not a damn thing. And I think it's a disgrace. What 20 21 I appeal to these folks here and when they get around their friends and neighbors start holding 22 your elected officials --23 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.

1

25

MR. GUMBS: -- accountable.

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for
3	your testimony. Thank you.
4	MR. GUMBS: That's what needs to
5	happen.
6	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
7	MR. GUMBS: Okay.
8	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
9	Thank you for your testimony. Thank you.
10	MR. GUMBS: Yelling at this
11	corner.
12	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
13	MR. GUMBS: You will achieve
14	nothing with that.
15	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
16	MR. GUMBS: But if your elected
17	official is.
18	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for
19	your testimony.
20	MR. GUMBS: She wasn't here
21	tonight.
22	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
23	MR. GUMBS: Don't vote for her.
24	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
25	MR. GUMBS: It's just that simple.

1 Vote for the people whose interest --2 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 3 MR. GUMBS: -- are with your 4 interest. 5 6 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MR. GUMBS: And I am proud to be a 7 member of CASA with the only -- one of the only 8 groups in this damn city that I have seen since I 9 10 have come back from the wars. That is about doing the goddamn thing. 11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 13 MR. GUMBS: Vote. Don't just yell 14 at them. Vote. Thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: You all take care. 16 MR. GUMBS: CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. I'd 17 like to -- I would like to now welcome Bronx 18 Borough President Vanessa Gibson. Thank you. 19 MS. GIBSON: I'm tall. Good 20 21 evening everyone. Thank you so much to the members of the Rent Guidelines Board for convening this 22 important hearing tonight in the South Bronx 23 regarding the proposed rent hikes that the board is 24 considering. Access to safe, quality and affordable 25

82

1 housing is a fundamental right. The rent 2 stabilization system is one of the cornerstones of 3 affordable housing in our city. 4 It has proven to be truly a 5 lifeline for hard working middle class and fixed 6 income families. Over the past year, we have faced 7 multiple challenges relating to housing New Yorkers 8 and helping them stay in their homes. With the end 9 10 of the Covid 19 era, we have seen the resumption of evictions in housing court. That ain't right. As 11 12 one of the sponsors of the city's historic right to 13 counsel legislation, I know the devastation that families experience every day when they are facing 14 eviction. 15

This law has enabled thousands 16 of residents and families to stay in their homes. 17 And I will always stand up for right to counsel to 18 make sure it works, that it's fully implemented and 19 fully funded. The current system that we have with 20 21 asylum seekers coming into our city has put added pressure on our shelter system. As our city works 22 to get migrants into permanent housing, we must 23 remain cognizant of the impacts that this will have 24 on our overall housing stock, the overwhelming 25

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

growth of our shelter population and the need for 2 real and deeply affordable housing is at an all 3 time high. This is a crisis and a call to action 4 and we cannot continue to ignore this issue. 5 Inflation has also increased the 6 financial stress faced by nearly all families in 7 the Bronx and our city. The board must take this 8 into account the financial pressures facing our 9 families. As you consider this proposal the 10 potential 2 to 5% increase in rents for one year 11 leases and 4 to 7% increase in two year leases 12 13 would be devastating for residents during this crisis. Let us remember last year's increases was 14 the largest in a decade, and this increase this 15 year would prove to be untenable for many of our at 16 risk tenants, many of whom are rent burdened today. 17 I urge the RGB to protect our vulnerable New 18 Yorkers, hard working seniors, hard working 19 families by rejecting these proposed rent 20 increases. 21 Increasing rents by these levels 22 would simply force tenants out of their homes being 23 evicted in the shelter system, homeless with no 24 roof over their head. At this critical time, RGB, 2.5

1

we cannot and should not support any rent increase 2 that will punish our tenants and have lasting 3 consequences on our city. I hope you will consider 4 what this rent increase will do for New Yorkers, 5 but certainly for all of the residents of this 6 great county of the Bronx, we ask you to reject the 7 proposal. Thank you for having me tonight. 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 9 Our next three speakers, just to make two quick 10 announcements. First, the registration desk outside 11 12 will close at 8 p.m. Sorry. The registration desk 13 will close at 8 p.m. Thank you. Hello. Hello. THE INTERPRETER: 14 15 Sorry. 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. And we're going to hear from three more speakers 17 now and then we're going to take just a very brief 18 break. And we'll be back. We need to give our 19 interpreters a break. 20 21 Our next three speakers are next -- thank you very much. Our next three speakers 22 will be not more than not one more block. Marisol 23 Morales and Jocelyn Gomez. Thank you. This is --24 25 there somebody who signed in as not one more block?

1

1	
2	Okay. Marisol. Thank you. Ms. Morales. Yes. Thank
3	you. Ms. Morales. Sorry. Is this the gentleman who
4	identified as not one block more?
5	THE INTERPRETER: They're telling
6	me Ms. Morales already spoke.
7	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Okay. Thank
8	you.
9	THE INTERPRETER: This is Jocelyn
10	Gomez.
11	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Okay. And
12	sorry. Is this the gentleman who identified as not
13	one more block? Okay, why don't we hear from you,
14	and then we'll because that's the order we have
15	please.
16	THE INTERPRETER: Good evening.
17	I'm Jocelyn. I'm a CASA leader. We don't know who
18	exactly is here to help out the tenants because all
19	the people the faces on the board on the stage
20	over here, it doesn't look like you're really
21	willing to help us. That's really sad. At least in
22	the previous years we had someone that was actually
23	part of our community, someone from the Bronx that
24	was actually here supporting who knew the order
25	that the tenants were going to speak and who was

actually out here supporting the tenants and 2 waiting for you guys to actually represent us. 3 No, it's like you're representing 4 just the mayor because you're definitely not 5 representing us. We don't really need to be here to 6 listen to like, statistics or like, you know, if 7 rent is -- the value of things like, no, we're here 8 for business. I came here tonight to speak to you 9 and to speak to all the tenants over here in the 10 Bronx, because we're not going to pay one more dime 11 12 in an increase of rent. 13 You should be ashamed. The rent has to go down. No one here is going to pay one 14 more dime of rent. We should all go on a rent 15 strike. You can't come here and increase our rent 16 because we're not going to pay you one more dime. 17 You we -- don't know what you guys do with your 18 money, but we know what we do with ours and we're 19 not going to pay more. 20 21 All the tenants over here, we're all going to go on strike because we're not giving 22 you one more dime. This is our money. A We're not 23 paying one more dime of rent. I don't care if you 24 increase it, we're not going to pay it. We work too 25

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 hard and we're not giving going to give you more 2 money in rent. 3 The tenants over here in the 4 Bronx, we're not doing that. Go take that somewhere 5 6 else. We're not giving you one more dime. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 7 (Audience participation) 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 9 10 (Audience participation) CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. 12 Please. Thank you. Please. 13 MALE VOICE: Hey. Right. Peace, y'all. I'm going to talk to my peoples over here 14 first, because y'all ain't really relevant, but 15 okay. This is what oppression looks like. This 16 board. This is what white supremacy looks like. 17 This board. This is what colonization looks like. 18 This board. They are our oppressors and we must 19 defeat them. They do not belong here. Now for you 20 all. The Rent Guidelines Board is an illegitimate 21 body. That's y'all. 22 It is an oppressive board 23 controlled by landlords to crush people's dreams of 24 living in easeful life. The fact is, property 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

2 rights cannot exist on stolen land, especially in a 3 country founded on indigenous genocide and black 4 slavery.

1

Being a landlord is not a job. It 5 is power over others. Do they really think that 6 they are a lord of the land? Are we in feudal 7 times? Do we not have rights that should guarantee 8 us food, water, clothing and yes, shelter? The 9 median income, the median household income in the 10 Bronx is \$43,726, according to census data in 2001 11 12 -- 2021.

13 How are you expecting anyone to pay if there is a rent increase? How are you 14 expecting anyone to not be evicted? If there is a 15 rent increase when apartments are going for 16 outrageous sums of money, the cruelty is the point. 17 The control is the point. The fascism is the point. 18 I give a declaration tonight. I give a declaration 19 tonight. That the Rent Guidelines Board is 20 21 illegitimate. Undemocratic is a project to continue white settler colonization and should be dismantled 22 immediately. 23

24CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.25MALE VOICE: Power to the people.

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. We
3	will return shortly. Thank you. We are going to
4	take a brief break. We need to give our translators
5	a break.
6	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
7	We'll be back. Thank you.
8	(Recess taken.)
9	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Do we have
10	everyone? Okay. All right. Yeah, mic is on. Are the
11	translators ready? Thank you. So just a quick
12	announcement. Exactly. If our translators are
13	ready. Great. I'm going to continue to call in
14	groups of three. If you could please come up and be
15	prepared to testify. We want to make sure we can
16	hear everyone tonight.
17	And one more reminder.
18	Registration closes at 8 p.m. So ten more minutes.
19	Thank you. Our next three speakers will be Anna
20	Galvez, Marquita Byfield, and Valentin Lopez.
21	Valentin. Excuse me. Valentin. So Anna Galvez. Is
22	Anna here? Galvez. Okay. Thank you.
23	THE INTERPRETER: Good evening.
24	My name is Ana Galvez, I am a CASA leader. I live
25	at 295 1/49 Street. Let me tell you that I live

this in the flesh. What's happening to everyone out 2 there with the tenants? And I ask you. You want to 3 increase our rent? Have you asked if our salaries 4 have gone up? Have you asked us if our salaries 5 6 have gone up? No, you do that. It's an increase 7 of \$1, ladies and gentlemen. And please go ahead 8 and tell us how much it is that you want to raise. 9 Have you increased your employees salaries? Please 10 don't sit here and show us these long faces 11 12 pretending that you understand us. You don't 13 understand anything that we're going through. Do you want to evict us? Have you seen how all the 14 shelters are? Are you going to open your doors to 15 me? Because if that's the case, I'll do it right 16 now. Can you start? Will you house me in your 17 homes? Who will do it? So please don't come here 18 and tell us. Put yourself in our shoes. Look at my 19 shoes. I can't even make enough to buy new shoes. 20 Today. It's not fair that I have to decide between 21 groceries and the rent. And yes, I have not paid my 22 rent. I can if I want to. Ladies and gentlemen, the 23 rent. 24

25

1

But I don't have enough. CASA will

be that the Bronx not pay one more cent of rent. 2 Not one more cent. No more rent increases. No more 3 rent increaseS. No more rent increases. No more 4 rent increases. No more rent increases. No more 5 rent increases. You can tell the mayor that. Thank 6 7 you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 8 Great. 9 10 THE INTERPRETER: My name is Valentin Lopez. I'm also a CASA member. We're 11 12 fighting for a cause because our rents are 13 increasing. We can no longer deal with this 14 suicide. Even I'm at the point at the brink of being on the streets. I have a six year old here 15 with me because, of course the resources they get 16 are not enough. I'm disabled. I don't know if 17 tomorrow I also want to say that the shelters are 18 full because the city is at its brink. The mayor 19 has forgotten about us. Those of us living here in 20 21 the city. Those of us who work hard every single day to build this city. 22 For those that come from the 23 outside. Of course not culpable of that, but we 24 have has forgotten the small of us who live here 25

1

who have been massacred. But we don't have any 2 help. You have to be conscious and aware. These 3 homes are filled with roaches with rats over me. 4 And I was in bed and thank God the rat did not do 5 6 anything to my son. I'm so tired of fumigating roaches. It doesn't matter what I do about rats. 7 It's been two years now, and we've told the Super 8 (inaudible). I called you, and they haven't come. 9 10 They only came to make one single repair of the kitchen sink. There was an issue with 11 12 the alarm. The fire alarm. And yesterday they 13 replaced one. Because I'd been to for two and a half years to replace the alarm. The bathroom. They 14 did a shoddy job. It's just too much abuse. They're 15 not aware. They have no conscious. We should have a 16 (inaudible) to do away with all of those thieves 17 and all of those delinquents are doing away with 18 (inaudible). 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 20 21 THE INTERPRETER: They have no conscience. You know what it is, listen right now 22 as you know, (inaudible) So someone's going to have 23 to put their hands on (inaudible) If he can't be 24 25 mayor, then he should give that job to someone

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 else. He was offered that job to protect us. Not to 2 make more money. 3 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 4 Thank you. THE INTERPRETER: The police that 5 protects us are the ones that kill every one of 6 these cars. And this is not something that the 7 mayor(inaudible) to. He's not wearing his pants on 8 the way he should. It's embarrassingly sad. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for your testimony. Thank you. 11 12 THE INTERPRETER: We have no one 13 here to protect us. They've done it with me and with many people as well. 14 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 16 your testimony. THE INTERPRETER: The criminal has 17 more power than someone in the community. And this 18 is the most powerful (inaudible). And it's 19 embarrassing. 20 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. THE INTERPRETER: 22 Such a powerful (inaudible). 23 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 25 THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.

94

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: I just want to
3	make sure we did not miss Makita Byfield. Thank
4	you. And let me just announce our next three
5	speakers. So if you could come forward, please.
6	Chase Lauda, Santiago Ortiz and Chaplain Sandra
7	Mitchell. Thank you.
8	MS. BYFIELD: Good evening. My
9	name is Makita Byfield. I'm a proud New York native
10	and even prouder to call the Bronx my home. In my
11	short 19 years, I've been homeless twice. The
12	underlying cause of each incidence of my family's
13	homelessness has been a lack of safe, permanent and
14	affordable housing for all New Yorkers. It makes
15	absolutely no sense that my family was evicted
16	because we could no longer afford our quote
17	unquote, affordable housing unit.
18	Please note my household was led
19	by my mom, who worked several jobs at the time. And
20	now nine and a half years after that initial
21	eviction, I am afraid for my family who is doing
22	their best to not re-enter the shelter system again
23	and still barely getting by. For the countless
24	other Bronx residents who are closer to
25	homelessness than they are to the wealth that is

needed to survive this housing affordability 2 crisis. For all those who have and will continue to 3 experience the trauma of an eviction after the 4 moratorium has been lifted. I originally wasn't 5 going to speak today, but decided to because I am 6 afraid for the future of Bronx residents. I'm 7 afraid and I am urging you to not increase the 8 rent. Thank you. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.

1

MS. MILES: Hi, my name is Savannah Miles. I am also a youth advocate who was born into Bronx public housing. Some of my earliest memories are of my mom advocating in welfare court for her housing voucher to include all of her children.

If you didn't know that was 17 possible, they can exclude your children from 18 housing vouchers if they quote unquote, are making 19 too much money. What is too much money as a 14 year 20 old child in the Bronx, which is statistically the 21 most impoverished district to this day, I've never 22 been afforded the privilege to stop fighting the 23 public housing system ever since last August, I was 24 falsely accused of a crime. You may be wondering 25

1 what that has to do with anything, but housing is 2 as intersectional to the identity of the criminal 3 civil legal systems as my blackness is to my 4 womanhood. 5 6 The two cannot be separated. If you need another example of this intersectionality, 7 I think that we can take a look at the police that 8 are here around this room and the metal detectors 9 that have been added to host those specifically for 10 today for this meeting, the way in which we are 11 12 being criminalized by simply walking in to advocate 13 for our own housing needs. While I was in custody. About an 14 hour after I had been arrested, I was rendered 15 effectively and immediately homeless without even 16 having the chance to plead my case. This is what 17 you called guilty until proven innocent. One month 18 later, I'd visit Harvard Law School for the first 19 time. What should have been one of the most 20 21 exciting moments of my career. Because it is not often, nor is it ever, that a Bronx girl like me 22 has the opportunity to bless the campus of Harvard 23 2.4 Law School.

25

I should have been happy and I

1 should have been excited. But I was filled with 2 trepidation, otherwise known as fear, knowing that 3 I'd still be able to return without a place to live 4 or without a place to study. Two months later, when 5 I sat for my first LSET exam, which is the law 6 school entrance exam, I was still homeless. Three 7 months later, when my case was dismissed, I was 8 still unable to afford a place to live, and when 9 10 winter rolled around, I was barely able to escape sleeping on the streets. 11 The further that you expand these 12 13 rent increases, the further you expand what homelessness looks like. It doesn't just look like 14 Jordan Neely, Rest his soul. It looks like all of 15 us in this room today. It looks like everyone who 16 is one missed payment away from eviction because 17 all it takes is one missed payment in order to be 18 evicted. It looks like anyone who has had to choose 19 between paying their rent and putting food on the 20

21 table.

22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
23 MS. MILES: It looks like college
24 graduates with debts that are further than our
25 lifespans. Thank you. It looks like every New

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

Yorker who is forced to take eight roommates 2 because they cannot afford to live alone. It looks 3 like those same roommates being the cause of you 4 being homeless again. It looks like every person 5 who is sleeping on couches, park benches and subway 6 stations. It looks like me. And six more months, my 7 lease ends again. The way you vote today will 8 answer my next question. So I'd like for you to 9 10 tell me, will I have to return to being homeless again? 11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. I'd 13 like to welcome Chase Lauda. Chase. MR. CHASE: My name is Chase and 14 I'm with the Party for Socialism and Liberation. 15 And I'm here to say that the housing crisis in the 16 city is absolutely unsustainable. New Yorkers who 17 have lived in the city for decades are struggling 18 to survive, and the cost of living is increasing 19 because of greedy landlords and corporations which 20 are putting undue influence on our politicians. 21 People should feel safe and secure in their homes 22 and not be terrified or afraid of being evicted or 23 priced out of their neighborhood. Why is the cost 24 of living so damn expensive? 25

1

1 And we're not going to stand by as 2 our neighbors are having their lives destroyed 3 because landlords want to make a quick buck at the 4 expense of all of us New Yorkers. We will not let 5 our communities be destroyed and ravaged by greed. 6 We demand that the communities of the city should 7 control the rent and the land and also the housing. 8 New Yorkers deserve better. Why should you? All the 9 10 Rent Guidelines board determine how much we should have to pay? Do you all even live in the 11 communities in which you're discussing? The 12 13 communities should determine how much they have to 14 pay. Hundreds of thousands of units 15 have been lost since 1994, when it was determined 16 that you could you could take rent stabilized units 17 and turn them into market rate. And it's absolutely 18 been devastating. And we demand that these units be 19 reconverted back to being rent stabilized and more 20 21 importantly, that the city becomes fully rent controlled city where no tenant will pay more than 22 20% of their income to rent. 23 2.4 We will not stand for this blatant 25 destruction and displacement of our communities and

1 unnecessary burdens which sit on the shoulders of 2 working class New Yorkers. We will organize until 3 the city becomes livable and sustainable for 4 everyone. 5 6 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Thank you. Santiago Ortiz. 7 THE INTERPRETER: I'd like to say 8 hello to the people in the audience first and then 9 now I'm going to speak with the representatives of 10 the RGB. I call this a protest actually, because we 11 12 all know that the landlords are rich. They're so 13 rich that they gained 37, \$0.38 off of every 14 subsidy that they give us. Of course, they don't even think about the fact that on the street and 15 16 keep us poor. Because as you can see, and I know that you're not flying. If you go to store, for 17 example, to buy something everything is expensive. 18 I don't want any of you (inaudible) But I don't 19 know if you would be able to put up with what we've 20 had to. 21 And this is the situation 22 (inaudible) Landlord. And of course the mayor is 23 also a landlord. And I'm sure that you all came 24 2.5 here with that same idea to say yes. Why don't you

1 lower that to zero and instead putting up 2 increasing the rent? Make sure you lower it. Thank 3 4 you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 5 Our next speaker is Chaplain Sandra Mitchell. While 6 we're waiting, let me also invite Judith Mauricio, 7 Brianna McClure and Julius Bennett as our next 8 three speakers after. Is chaplain Mitchell, here. 9 10 Okay. Thank you. Someone. Thank you. We're bringing the mic over. Thank you very much. 11 12 MS. MITCHELL: I'm practicing my 13 Spanish. My name is Chaplain Sandra Mitchell like 14 Mitchell Lama projects. That we might something might have to take over. But I'm standing here with 15 the Holy Bible ain't got no holes in it, and I'm 16 standing on God's promises. Rent Guidelines Board. 17 Please hear me. Please hear me. I'm a registered 18 voter. I am a leader in CASA. I'm a leader in the 19 Northwest Bronx Community and Clergy Coalition. I'm 20 an ordained chaplain. I am universal. I study all 21 of the religions and I respect them all. 22 And so I am pleading with you. I'm 23 pleading with you. This is a servant of the most 24 high God, pleading with you, pleading with you, 25

giving you respect, the respect that you deserve, 2 that this holy word comes against you. I can't 3 throw because I don't have six strokes fighting 4 this fight. Six And God has helped me throughout 5 6 these 53 years living in the Bronx and seeing the same thing for 53 years. This is a shame. It's a 7 shame before God and God will not be mocked for his 8 people to suffer like this no more. Basta. It stops 9 now. I mean, in working working for Columbia 10 Presbyterian Hospital, environmental, Health and 11 12 Safety, having a stroke. 13 And so what? It happens all the 14 time. Losing my job, losing my apartment, my apartment on Broadway. Okay. I'm not no slouch. You 15 see, I'm standing here with six strokes. I went to 16 the courts and I had no lawyer before. Right to 17 counsel. That's why I worked with CASA and the 18

19 right and the right to counsel to be birthed.

20 That's our baby.

1

And the Rent Guidelines board. I didn't know about the Rent Guidelines board. I didn't never had to deal with it. But as I started to get a little bit older, in those 53 years, I found out about you. And I said, Well, glory, but

this is really a shame. I pray. I pray the humble 2 prayer of a servant. Father God, our Father, in the 3 name of Jesus. Visit each and every one of you in 4 your bedroom. Flip it over if you have to, because 5 I've been flipped. Flip it over. If you had to 6 touch your hearts. Don't be the modern day pharaoh 7 with a hardened heart. Don't be a modern day 8 pharaoh. We need rent freeze right now. Thank you. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very much. 11 12 MS. MORRISON: Good evening. My name is Judith Morrison. I moved to 1310 Sheridan 13 Avenue in 1994 after losing all my belongings to a 14 fire. The building was a beautiful building at the 15 time. As time went by, we had so many different 16 landlords didn't know how to deal with that. Right 17 now we are with the worst -- I am a senior on a 18 fixed income. From time to time I find myself going 19 to the pantry just to get some extra help. The 20 lines. Sometimes it takes us about two hours before 21 we receive any food. I'm not ashamed to say it. 22 We, the seniors, is asking for a 23 rent roll back. In the winter, I don't have -- they 24 don't give enough steam in the in summer. If you 25

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

want to get any repairs done you have to call 4 or 2 5 times. I mean, sometimes it's so difficult for me 3 to get up out of the bed in a cold house. I have a 4 question to ask you guys. A few of I'm quite sure 5 6 everyone there has family. How would you feel if your relatives is being treated in in this way? I 7 mean, it's unbelievable. I'm not -- you know, 8 recently, not too long ago, I received a letter 9 10 stating that I have to pay \$20 more on my rent because of the MCI. Why do I have to pay that? Why? 11 I don't have no extra money. You guys, you can show 12 13 some compassion. Think about people in the winter when it's so cold. The buildings are terrible. It's 14 not maintained. 15

1

I get sad when I get up in the 16 mornings and look outside. It's all the garbage. 17 People shouldn't be treated like that. I'm in this 18 building from 1994 and we never had that. I'm 19 trying to get her, but where can I go? I'm a fixed 20 income. I don't have a lot of money and I need to 21 take care of myself because I'm dealing with some 22 personal issues right now with my health. I mean, 23 if there's anything I don't know, I'm not sure. But 24 this is what I'm asking for. A rent rollback. 25

2 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 3 Brianna McClure. 4 MS. McCLURE: Hi. Good evening. My 5 name is excuse me. Breanna McClure. I did not 6 intend on speaking this evening, but I must, 7 because every single person's voice in this room 8 matters. Because we're dealing with a real issue 9 here. I myself am from Harlem, born and raised. 10 I've been there for four generations. I am a 11 college graduate, and I had been living with my mom 12 for several years as a college graduate. Why? 13 Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive 14 housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I 15 have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able 16 to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the 17 grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent 18 stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear 19 that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially 20 increase it by 15%. 21 How am I ever supposed to achieve 22 any sort of stability, economic independence, if 23 not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going 24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a 25 15% increase in my supposed to ask for a 15%	1	
MS. MCCLURE: Hi. Good evening. My name is excuse me. Breanna McClure. I did not intend on speaking this evening, but I must, because every single person's voice in this room matters. Because we're dealing with a real issue here. I myself am from Harlem, born and raised. I've been there for four generations. I am a college graduate, and I had been living with my mom for several years as a college graduate. Why? Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
name is excuse me. Breanna McClure. I did not intend on speaking this evening, but I must, because every single person's voice in this room matters. Because we're dealing with a real issue here. I myself am from Harlem, born and raised. I've been there for four generations. I am a college graduate, and I had been living with my mom for several years as a college graduate. Why? Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%.	3	Brianna McClure.
 intend on speaking this evening, but I must, because every single person's voice in this room matters. Because we're dealing with a real issue here. I myself am from Harlem, born and raised. I've been there for four generations. I am a college graduate, and I had been living with my mom for several years as a college graduate. Why? Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a 	4	MS. McCLURE: Hi. Good evening. My
because every single person's voice in this room matters. Because we're dealing with a real issue here. I myself am from Harlem, born and raised. I've been there for four generations. I am a college graduate, and I had been living with my mom for several years as a college graduate. Why? Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	5	name is excuse me. Breanna McClure. I did not
8 matters. Because we're dealing with a real issue 9 here. I myself am from Harlem, born and raised. 10 I've been there for four generations. I am a 11 college graduate, and I had been living with my mom 12 for several years as a college graduate. Why? 13 Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive 14 housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I 15 have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able 16 to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the 17 grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent 18 stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear 19 that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially 20 increase it by 15%. 21 How am I ever supposed to achieve 22 any sort of stability, economic independence, if 23 not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going 24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	6	intend on speaking this evening, but I must,
9 here. I myself am from Harlem, born and raised. I've been there for four generations. I am a college graduate, and I had been living with my mom for several years as a college graduate. Why? Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. 21 How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	7	because every single person's voice in this room
I've been there for four generations. I am a college graduate, and I had been living with my mom for several years as a college graduate. Why? Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	8	matters. Because we're dealing with a real issue
11 college graduate, and I had been living with my mom 12 for several years as a college graduate. Why? 13 Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive 14 housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I 15 have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able 16 to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the 17 grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent 18 stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear 19 that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially 20 increase it by 15%. 21 How am I ever supposed to achieve 22 any sort of stability, economic independence, if 23 not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going 24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	9	here. I myself am from Harlem, born and raised.
12for several years as a college graduate. Why?13Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive14housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I15have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able16to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the17grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent18stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear19that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially20increase it by 15%.21How am I ever supposed to achieve22any sort of stability, economic independence, if23not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going24up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	10	I've been there for four generations. I am a
Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	11	college graduate, and I had been living with my mom
housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	12	for several years as a college graduate. Why?
have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	13	Because if I try to afford the extremely expensive
to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially increase it by 15%. How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	14	housing, then I'll go into debt. Why? Because I
<pre>17 grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent 18 stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear 19 that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially 20 increase it by 15%. 21 How am I ever supposed to achieve 22 any sort of stability, economic independence, if 23 not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going 24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a</pre>	15	have student loans. Why? Because I want to be able
18 stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear 19 that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially 20 increase it by 15%. 21 How am I ever supposed to achieve 22 any sort of stability, economic independence, if 23 not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going 24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	16	to obtain economic mobility for myself. By the
19 that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially 20 increase it by 15%. 21 How am I ever supposed to achieve 22 any sort of stability, economic independence, if 23 not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going 24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	17	grace of God, I was able to finally obtain rent
20 increase it by 15%. 21 How am I ever supposed to achieve 22 any sort of stability, economic independence, if 23 not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going 24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	18	stabilized housing. And a few days later I hear
How am I ever supposed to achieve any sort of stability, economic independence, if not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	19	that the Rent Guidelines Board wants to potentially
22 any sort of stability, economic independence, if 23 not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going 24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	20	increase it by 15%.
not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	21	How am I ever supposed to achieve
24 up, but also my quality of life decreases with a	22	any sort of stability, economic independence, if
	23	not only the rent keeps improving excuse me, going
25 15% increase in my supposed to ask for a 15%	24	up, but also my quality of life decreases with a
	25	15% increase in my supposed to ask for a 15%

106

increase in my raise for my job. So not only is 2 this an issue for our working class here, but this 3 is also an issue for every single person in this 4 room, no matter where they come from, for the 5 people that have housing, if we increase their 6 rent, they're going to fall into homelessness. Our 7 shelters are already at an exacerbated place right 8 now. And again, the situation is going to get worse 9 10 and worse and worse. So again, I'm just here to tell my story. I'm from Central Harlem. I want to 11 12 stay in Harlem. And we rely on rent stabilized 13 incomes. The average income in Harlem is around 54,000. 14

1

So again, when you do the math and 15 look at what that is in terms of one third, again, 16 that's around one 1500. So when we take the very 17 thing that has stabilized so many families, that is 18 stabilized, my family, where I am at today, then 19 where do we fall? We fall into extreme disrepair, 20 21 homelessness and instability. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 22 Our next three. Again, our next three speakers will be 23 Julius Bennett, Terence Burrows Natia Ruiz. 24 25 (Audience participation.)

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
3	Please.
4	MR. BENNETT: Good evening.
5	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
6	MR. BENNETT: Okay. Help me now.
7	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
8	MR. BENNETT: Julius Bennett is my
9	name. I am a New Yorker. I happen to be 86 years
10	old. And I spent all of them here in New York
11	working for the rights and the welfare of others.
12	And as I I'm now 86, I'm fighting for a decent
13	place to live. Something's wrong, but I'm not going
14	to talk long. I'm going to present a solution to
15	us. And my recommendation is we have our people.
16	CASA. United of of New York. People who are working
17	in housing and tenant rights. Okay, we have a RGB
18	board. Whose responsibility it is to see that we
19	are all right in our apartments.
20	So what I am recommending and I'm
21	willing to help lead. We start a campaign. Where we
22	remodify the board. So it is representative of the
23	people, just like the United States Constitution
24	stated. When a government does not serve the
25	people, then the people have a right to change the

108

1 government. And so let's change the board. The 2 mayor is the boss. Anytime an organization does not 3 function, then the president goes. 4 I believe it is on June 27th, our 5 6 elections begin. We begin our primary. Then we as CASA leaders and united leaders, et. cetera, and 7 all the leadership that has come together, we 8 refocus our focus. That we help get a mayor who 9 will put together a board that represents the 10 people and housing, has some control over the 11 private landlord. 12 13 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MR. BENNETT: And allows us to 14 live out those rights that are so inalienable as 15 described in the Emancipation Proclamation. 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 17 MR. BENNETT: And so I'm saying 18 that we shall change things and we're going to do 19 20 it. 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you, Mr. 22 Burrows. MR. BURROWS: Can you hear me? 23 2.4 TENANTS: Yes. MR. BURROWS: Good. Okay. I have 25

lived on both ends of the United States. I lived in 2 California for about six years and I lived over 3 here. Okay. I'm a native of New York. My ancestry 4 goes back to the 1860s. I have never seen a country 5 so sloppy as this right now. Never. This is 6 unbelievable. Senior citizens. They've lived in 7 their apartments or their homes for, what?40, 50, 8 60 years. Being put out for no reason. Landlords, 9 they keep raising the rents. Okay. But when it 10 comes to the repairs, where are they? 11 12 This is my proposal. They need to 13 -- instead of coming up with these increased rent. A situation's. What they need to do is they need to 14 get to these landlords. Okay. And what they need to 15 do. As get them together. Thank you. Thank you. 16 What they need to do is get them put them 17 together. Okay. Instead of building a stories to 18 reach the Empire State Building, whatnot. Yeah. 19 Build another one and deposit them in there and put 20 on the title on the prison. 21 22 No parole and confiscate their property and let them see what it feels like. This 23 is wrong. When I lived in California, I saw the 24 25 prices going up. I saw the rents and everything

1

1 going up. I got out of there just in time. Thank 2 you. I put on the YouTube. I looked there nothing 3 but tents all over from the north to the south. 4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 5 6 MR. BURROWS: Tents. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 7 MR. BURROWS: And that's what's 8 happening here. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 11 Thank you. 12 Thank you. 13 MR. BURROWS: Something has to 14 be done. Thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Natia Ruiz. Is Natia Ruiz here? 16 (No response.) 17 MS. CHAEREA: Hello. Hi. 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 19 20 MS. CHAEREA: Hi, how are you? My name is Eva Santos Chaerea and I am a member of the 21 Bronx chapter of the New York Working Family 22 Party's. Most importantly, I am a mom of three 23 24 children and in 2011 I was faced with the hardest decision a mother can have. I paid an increase in 25

rent or continued to feed my children. Their 2 increase was from \$1100 to nearly \$2,200. There was 3 no way I could pay twice my rent and continue to 4 support all the other costs associated with raising 5 my children in a city like New York. 6 My autonomy to decide was stripped 7 away from me when we were evicted and I was forced 8 into the shelter system. Sadly, I know where path 9 is well, too well. I was there with my mom when I 10 was a young girl because when I was a child, my 11 12 mother was moved from shelter to shelter for three 13 years because we were fully undocumented. As a documented. Still, I am a DACA recipient and a 14 person from the Dominican Republic. I know my story 15 is one of the many that are shared from New Yorkers 16 here and not just in the Bronx, the whole New York. 17 I know this because it was true for my mother from 18 2000 to 2004. And then it was true to me as a 19 mother in 2011. 20 It became true. And I wanted to 21 continue to raise my children in the only home that 22 I know that is the Bronx. But I don't want them to 23 be raised and be part of the cycle just like I was. 24

1

25 My children deserve a brighter future and an

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

affordable future, and the direction of their 2 future starts on June 21st. When you, the Rent 3 Guidelines board will vote on pushing every single 4 mothers out of the shelter systems or giving their 5 children an opportunity to survive in this city. 6 Please make the right choice. I don't want my 7 children to go back and repeat what I did. I want 8 them to have a better future. As a mother, I fear 9 for them to repeat my stories. 10 I just want ten more seconds to 11 12 briefly say I had to separate my partner. And today

1

13 we have to share custody. And I don't live with my children because I can't afford housing. I just 14 can't. And it's unfortunate that I have to continue 15 to live like this. And my story is just one of many 16 mothers and fathers and New Yorkers out here that 17 don't have a home. I'm currently homeless. I had to 18 sleep in my car during Covid and yeah. Thank you. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 20 21 Robert Williams. Our next three speakers. Our three next three -- thank you. Our next three speakers 22

23 will be -- thank you. Thank you. Our next three
24 speakers will be Edwin Martinez, Rosa Jaquez and
25 Cesar Martinez. Edwin Martinez, please. Thank you.

1 MR. MARTINEZ: Hi. Good evening. 2 Thank you for listening to us. Thank you for being 3 here. My name is Edwin Martinez. I'm a single 4 person. I'm struggling as it is as a single person. 5 6 I couldn't imagine the families. But single people also suffer a lot because we don't get a lot of 7 services. So that's one thing. Sorry, I'm a little 8 nervous. Adan and Genesis and the public members, 9 10 thank you for being here. I want to know, like, what can -- I want to ask you if you can take this 11 issue to the United Nations, take it further, 12 13 because. It's out of hand. We cannot lay our heads on our pillows comfortably when we owe money every 14 month. Okay. It's just not feasible. 15 So I ask -- sorry. So I want to 16 tell you, I want to tell you quickly, my two idols 17 right now are Donald Trump and Jorge Santos. And 18 why? Because they beat the system, okay? They have 19 reached levels of success that we probably will 20 21 never reach. So I think if we come together. Okay. Come up with a strategy and get a lawyer or get a 22 counsel, a good, smart counsel. Okay. Just like you 23 have, we can possibly beat this. Because if Donald 24 Trump did it and Jorge Santos has done it. We can. 25

1 I bet you we can do something and get and find a 2 loophole for this solution so quickly. 3 I can't see. According to the 4 Cornell University New York City laws, residents 5 6 due to COVID 19. As we all know, Manhattan lost 117,275 residents. Brooklyn lost 95,022. Queens 7 lost 74,321. The Bronx lost 47,706 residents. So 8 that's a lot of money, right? That left New York 9 City. Okay. And although they left ERAP and. ARAP, 10 assisted the landlords. Okay. So they got their 11 12 cut. 13 Now market rates are super high again. Our retail revenues are rising again. 14 Vacancy rates are back. So where can -- why are you 15 16 charging us more money? So with our council you can -- we can dip into the rent ledgers because I'm 17 telling you right now, even in the Bronx right now. 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 19 your testimony. 20 21 MR. MARTINEZ: My landlord and other landlords, they're cooking the books, and we 22 need to get into the books. 23 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MR. MARTINEZ: You hear me? 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
3	MR. MARTINEZ: We need to get into
4	the books.
5	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
6	MR. MARTINEZ: I'm sorry. One
7	second. So go back to the drawing board. No.
8	Freeze. I'm sorry. Freeze. Sorry. Freeze the rent.
9	Okay. We need counsel. Major repairs are not being
10	tendered to my building in the Bronx needs capital
11	improvements like the floors and washers and
12	dryers. Machines? Right now we don't have a working
13	laundromat in the building. I'm sorry. Wait,
14	affordable housing is not working. It works for
15	higher salaries of White Plains, Connecticut. Mount
16	Vernon, New Rochelle. They use the income from
17	those areas. We don't have that here. Why are you
18	using affordable housing income from up there
19	compared to here?
20	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
21	MR. MARTINEZ: Wait a minute.
22	Sorry.
23	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Many people
24	who need to speak.
25	MR. MARTINEZ: I know some of our

salaries are low. Again, I'm single. Another thing 2 I'm sorry. With the problem with New York City and 3 I face this every day since I graduated from Hunter 4 College. Okay? There's still discrimination. 5 6 There's still prejudice with certain jobs. I haven't made more than \$35,000 as a single person. 7 Okay. So that's that's an intersectional thing that 8 needs to be addressed. Speak to employers, work 9 10 together with the landlords and the employers. Find something else because this is not working. 11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MR. MARTINEZ: 13 Wait, I'm sorry. One more thing. 14 Many people 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 16 need to speak. Thank you. MR. MARTINEZ: So, unfortunately, 17 you know, if this doesn't work out, you're going to 18 have the city go into a spiral of decline and the 19 city is going to burn again. So according to the 20 First Amendment, we have a right to protest 21 peacefully. Right. And as someone else said 22 earlier, we know. Right. We know that Nestor 23 2.4 Davidson works at Fordham University. We know that Arpit Gupta works at NYU. We know Alex Schwartz 25

1

1 works at the New School and Christina Smyth, Smyth 2 Low and PC. You will see us around. Thank you. 3 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 4 THE INTERPRETER: Good evening. My 5 name is Rosa Jaquez and I feel more comfortable 6 speaking in Spanish because I'd like to speak with 7 my heart because of course, the hope of the working 8 class and the middle class rests with you. I live 9 at 132 Seaman Avenue. And I've been there for more 10 than 30 years now. That is the community that I 11 12 live in. I am a president of a Block Association. 13 President and vice President of the Community --North Community Monitoring Group. 14 Two years ago because of course I 15 16 offer workshops for my representatives, workshops in conjunction with the police to prevent crimes in 17 the area. And what I've seen in the last few years 18 is a city filled with trash and crime ridden or 19 police. 20 Its basic services in our favor. 21 Because, of course, criminals must have more rights 22 than we do. And I'd like to know if the system that 23 of course is directed by the city of New York has a 24 plan in place where the working class because of 25

course the middle class is slowly disappearing for some time now and three years ago someone in power told me Rosa, in ten years or less you will no longer be able to live at (inaudible) And what do I do with this information? This is why I couple of years ago I started as the president of that block (inaudible).

1

9 Because my entire life all I've 10 done is serve. What is it that we're going to do we 11 the tenants? If we don't even have any protection? 12 Because (inaudible) really don't want 13 (inaudible).

What is the politicians plan? 14 Who's going to vote for them? The rats? The 15 roaches? Who? Where are you headed in this 16 situation? I'm here today because I've been in 17 Manhattan public hearing in the north part of 18 Manhattan and I'd like to ask all of you that next 19 year if we're still here. We can have a public 20 21 hearing in Washington Heights and Inwood. Because it's not fair that I have to come all the way down 22 here tonight. It's not fair. Furthermore why pay 23 rent increments to landlords that are not doing 24 25 their job.

And believe me that I don't want 2 the landlords to fail or to lose money. That's not 3 my intention. I don't want them to go back to that. 4 I want them to work with us so they can make the 5 repairs for which we paying. We have 20 of the 6 worst. We have one of the worst landlords. 20 worst 7 ones in the state. It doesn't do any repairs. 8 Ceiling is caving in and they still want to raise 9 our rent? But why? Because they're not doing their 10 job. We need better landlord, better laws. And that 11 12 the RGB Board, really represents the working class. 13 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Will next hear from Cesar Martinez. But before we 14 15 do, let me just announce our next three speakers, Mrs. Henry Ravanello, Ernestina Vasquez. And sorry. 16 Rochelle Gomez. 17 Hello. Good 18 THE INTERPRETER: evening. My name is Cesar Martinez. I live at 2304 19 Amsterdam Avenue. For about 26 years, I've been 20 living in this at this address. I am the president 21 of communal -- I'm the president of Unidad Communal 22 or communal Unity a community organization. Led by 23 the very -- in people that live in the area. The --24 25 all of the people that live in the building with

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

the support of Northern Manhattan. We all fight to approach all of the issues in our community. And to improve of course, tenants lives in Northern Manhattan, specifically Washington Heights. I'm here tonight representing the tenants that were not able to come all the way to the Bronx in order to testify in person.

1

We chose -- we demand that next 9 year the RGB hold a public hearing in Manhattan. 10 The leaders of (inaudible) are very much 11 disappointed knowing that the RGB would not hold a 12 13 public hearing in Manhattan this year after we worked for the last two months in order to develop 14 or what? We were going to testify today. Our 15 statements. Many of the tenants at Unidad Communal 16 are people in charge of rents, many of them that 17 are retired. An increase in the rent would suppose 18 taking away what they make as their sustenance and 19 food on the table. I'm here tonight to make me 20 21 aware. That we deserve this space so that we can testify in person. Durante la pandemia. 22 During the pandemic we had to go 23 from having monthly meetings in person to meeting 24

25 virtually by way of Zoom. Because of reprisals and

1 because people were nervous organization. The 2 members of this organization. Never ever ended our 3 organization. We always met. 4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 5 THE INTERPRETER: The change 6 virtually, of course, has affected the 7 participation and participation in our meetings 8 since you were to hold a public hearing in 9 10 Manhattan we can bring channels to express how these rent increases will affect them. Thank you. 11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very 13 much. Thank you for your testimony. Thank you. THE INTERPRETER: Lastly, we ask 14 15 you to please be aware and go back on these rent 16 increases. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 17 Thank you very much. Mrs. Avenelo. We have Mrs. Henry Avenelo. 18 Ernestina Vazquez. Thank you. 19 THE INTERPRETER: Good evening to 20 the public firstly. Why are we here? We want 21 justice now. Not right now. Thank you. (inaudible) 22 University. I live at 2260 University (inaudible). 23 I'm very embarrassed. And I'm very about what's 24 25 happening about -- to all the people that are here.

I wish for you to put yourselves in my place. I 2 have a letter to be to leave to your story. I'm out 3 in the hallway and ask for help my working papers. 4 I'm not working. I have three children. My 5 daughter's eight years old. I have a four year old 6 child. And she tells me, Mom, why are they evicting 7 us? I'm very sad for you guys. You're seated is 8 very comfortably in your home. while we -- all the 9 people in CASA are suffering. In welfare they asked 10 me for working papers. 11 12 But I don't have a letter from 13 work because I don't know how I'm going to pay my rent. The landlord is throwing me out into the 14 street and to the hallway. Is that fair? Ladies and 15 gentlemen. What I'm telling you not to me, many, 16 many people (inaudible) and they ma'am, you have to 17 pay your rent. And I said, I'm not going to pay my 18 rent. Because I don't have gas. Besides that, I'm 19 not going to be a year now that I don't have gas. 20 You're spending more than \$100 to 21 buy gas for my children's food. What do I have to 22 do? What am I going to do? Tell me. Moving while 23 you're in -- put yourselves in our place. You don't 24 think a little bit about us? About what we're going 25

1

through. Is it the case before (inaudible) I'm 2 coming to -- the court asking for more time. So 3 that I won't be evicted. No. The landlord wants --4 I want the mayor wants us to increase the rent 5 6 knowing that we can't pay while the rich live in their luxurious. He doesn't pay rent, but we do. 7 The landlord wants to evict me. But you know what? 8 There's a God who sees everything. And only through 9 him and through CASA. I haven't been evicted. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Okay. 12 THE INTERPRETER: I want you to be 13 aware that I'm a single mother of three. What we're 14 living -- what we're going through. I see my children they're very sad because we're in the 15 16 hallway. Sleeping in the hallway. Is that fair? No. No, it's not fair. That's why we're here fighting. 17 CASA, we're fighting. No, we're not going to give 18 up. Where we have to get. And be aware that we're 19 not going to pay more rent. 20 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 22 MALE VOICE: Interpreter, if you can, please. Just put --23 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Put your mic 25 down. Yeah. Sorry.

1

1	
2	MALE VOICE: I don't think they
3	all heard what she said. So difficult to hear. This
4	person is actually sleeping in the hallway because
5	she just got a bite. I don't think everybody
6	understood that.
7	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. And
8	let me just before you begin, let me just announce
9	let me announce our next three speakers, if you
10	could be, please, if you could please come up.
11	Xavier Powell, Carolina Sanchez and George Sotirov,
12	please. Thank you.
13	MS. GOMEZ: Good evening,
14	everyone. My name is Rochelle Gomez, and I'm
15	speaking on behalf of myself and many other CASA
16	tenants. Those of you who are standing here before
17	you and many of who have signed in solidarity
18	because they cannot make it here today. After
19	looking a closer into your own data, we found that
20	nearly a third of New Yorkers are paying more than
21	half of their income in rent.
22	Now, I have a question. Do you
23	think it's logical to increase this rent already
24	knowing that many of them are living off of fixed
25	income such as pensions, Social Security benefits

1 and other programs alike, and those who don't have 2 fixed incomes are working jobs where they're raised 3 fails to increase at the rate of inflation, forcing 4 them to work two or more jobs. 5 Have you had to work more than one 6 job just to have food on your table and a roof over 7 your head? As a result of these absurd increases, 8 people are now resorting to having four or 5 or 6 9 roommates just to make ends meet, which is 10 increasing their health risk. Let's not mention the 11 issue of gentrification, because let us not be 12 13 blind to the removal of socioeconomic disadvantage. Minorities in the communities that used to be 14 deemed affordable and are now being replaced by 15 richer individuals. Because let's be honest, that's 16 what's happening. You're kicking us out of our 17 homes and you think that's okay? That's all I have 18 to say for today. Thank you. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Mr. 20 Powell. 21 MR. POWELL: Thank you. My name is 22

23 Xavier Powell. And like every other tenant on this 24 side of the aisle, I'm appealing to this board to 25 stop the incessant increases of annual hikes. And

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

instead. Consider a reduction or at least a freeze 2 and the cost of the rents. The city of New York is 3 a corporate amalgamation and a business owners make 4 up the lion's share of that conglomerate. 5 Collecting taxes in the form of revenue to pay the 6 city. Therefore, our grievances with the property 7 owners. That the city lauds the land too, in return 8 for taxes from the rents paid at the tenant's 9 expense. Why do I say at the tenant's expense 10 instead of the expense of the tenants? Because the 11 12 services rendered are never up to par with the 13 rents extracted and that's unpardonable. On another note. This board has to 14 take into account this post Covid era that we are 15 living in and how it has affected our city and the 16 world around us. New York City has been a beacon. 17 That every group has fled to and come to in a time 18 of need. Making New York City the most populated 19 city in America since the forming of the census. 20 21 New York has been a beacon. At the present, immigrants are coming into our great city and 22 groves and we are providing them with food, shelter 23 and medicine free of charge. Like we've always done 24 and we should do with New York. But if we're taking 25

1

1 care of the world. We have to take care of home, 2 3 too. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 4 MR. POWELL: However, the 5 6 majority of renters feel the city has dropped the ball horribly when it comes to tenants. And what 7 has been done for tenants dwarfs in comparison to 8 what's been done for the people of the world that 9 10 come to this city. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. Therefore, we are 12 MR. POWELL: 13 appealing to this board to stop the systematic 14 onslaught of rent increases that are keeping us impoverished and causing the mass gentrification of 15 16 our people. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 17 MR. POWELL: People who have been 18 rooted here for generations and make up the tile of 19 this big mosaic apple. 20 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for your testimony. 22 MR. POWELL: Again, I am Xavier 23 2.4 Powell and we are demanding this board. Thank you. To stop the incessant increase and consider a 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

reduction or freeze in the course of rents. 2 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 3 MR. POWELL: May your minds be 4 blessed and your hearts be at peace with the 5 decision that you have to make in the coming days. 6 Thank you all. Thank you. We'd like to hear from 7 our witness. Thank you. 8 MS. SANCHEZ: Yes. My name is 9 10 Carolina. I am really nervous, but I'm here supporting everyone else and myself. I am a 11 12 registered voter. I am a Bronx resident. And with 13 all due respect, do not make that terrible mistake. The terrible choice. The terrible decision to 14 increase the 5% and the 7%. I am really asking you. 15 To view and review and to be honest within 16 yourselves, because this is a powerful protest. 17 This is one of the many others that will come for 18 this formal demand. Right now. My landlord is 19 overcharging me from \$2000 to \$2271 for one-year 20 renewable lease to -- for a three-bedroom apartment 21 and the two year lease for \$2,315 for a lease 22 renewal. But to top it all off, I have roach 23 infestation, lack of hot water for over four years. 24 The lack of maintenance and the entire building, it 25

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

2 has to come out of my pocket to clean the areas at 3 all times. I'm asking for rent rollback. Yes, we 4 all are.

1

Until these landlords can really 5 start competing with other tenants necessities and 6 complying with all repairs in their apartment and 7 in their properties. Okay. Because when I rent the 8 apartment, I had to pay a broker's fee and I had to 9 10 pay security deposit to the amount, the total of \$6000 and \$700. And I'm still demanding that tenant 11 interest that he's trying to hide. He wants me to 12 13 sign lease riders but with zero amount of dollars and I protest on that. I will not sign the lease 14 writers. And my recommendation for everyone that is 15 here tonight is to freeze the rent and report 16 everything about the landlord with HCR and ask for 17 the rent history payments to sue the landlord for 18 rent, overcharge and so on if they fail to comply. 19 Thank you. 20

21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 22 Well, Mr. Sotirov is coming down. Let me announce. 23 No. Okay. Our next speaker is George Sotirov. Our 24 next three speakers. Let me just announce our next 25 three speakers, if you could please be prepared.

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

2 Michael Okay. Eva Santos Veloz and Derveni Samuel.3 Thank you.

1

MR. SOTIROV: Thank you. My name is 4 George Sotirov. I'm an anchor baby, and I'm very 5 proud of that. Live in the Bronx. Ladies and 6 gentlemen of the Rent Guidelines Board, you're here 7 this evening under great suspicion. A cloud. And 8 why do I say that? Well, to start, the Supreme 9 10 Court of the land has proven itself corrupt by the reneging of the majority on its promise to continue 11 12 to recognize Roe versus Wade as a settled question. 13 Justice Clarence Thomas, it is 14 revealed, has been on the tape for the past 20 years, maybe and probably longer. The wife of Chief 15 Justice John Roberts, enjoys an income of \$10 16 million per year to provide access to her husband. 17 So, ladies and gentlemen, you can understand that 18 you as a group are also under suspicion because of 19 him who has appointed you? Mayor Eric Adams, a 20 landlord himself, who has announced publicly that 21 he would like to see the rents raised. 22 Now, I am neither an economist nor 23 a sociologist, but I read in the history books that 24 one of the conditions that all collapsed societies 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

share is too much money in too few hands. Okay. It 2 is a matter of public record that starting with 3 Ronald Reagan, the Republicans have been steadily 4 degrading the housing authority, which had from its 5 6 inception in 1934, successfully lifted citizens out of slum conditions and into the middle class. Why 7 would anyone seek to degrade such a successful 8 program? 9

1

10 Well, the answer that presents itself is that through such degradation, the 11 12 private sector can more easily return to profiting 13 from slum conditions of the 1920s, shredding the 14 fabric of society by visiting the violence of eviction on the rent burdened thus leading to 15 slums, tent cities and Hoovervilles is only sowing 16 the seeds of the next French Revolution. I am not a 17 religious man, but I do pray that your crop will 18 fail. Of course, if you would like to do the right 19 thing, by all means vote for a rent rollback. 20 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Ms. 22 Kay. MS. SAMUEL: Thank you. Oh, good 23 evening, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Jovan 24 Samuel. I live at 1230 Woodycrest Avenue. And are 25

you listening or are you hearing what everybody's 2 saying here? We have the slum landlords that don't 3 -- when they do repairs, they break back. The 4 repairs have to be done all over again. Within two 5 months, the repair has to be done again. They don't 6 give us heat. We have roaches and mice in 7 apartments. They don't do anything. 8 And they want a rent increase. 9 10 Shame on you. Shame on you over there. You are supposed to help the tenants and you have been 11 helping the landlords. I'm not the only tenant that 12 13 has problems. A lot of all the tenants in my 14 building are not getting the repairs and not getting their service. But the landlords want their 15 16 rent. MS. SAMUEL: And this is 17 ridiculous how this is going. Are you listening? 18 Are you hearing. I'm tired of this. And all these 19 tenants are tired of this going through this year 20 after year. These landlords need their slum 21 landlords. They don't care about the tenants, but 22 they want their rent. But you want to give them an 23 increase? Shame on you. Shame on you. This is 24 ridiculous. I work hard every day for my money. 25

1

1 And you want to you want money to 2 put in more money to put in your pocket when you're 3 not even doing the repairs. And the building is 4 falling down. This land is not doing what he's 5 supposed to do. And I'm not the only one in the 6 building that has to say that. This is ridiculous. 7 Yeah. There's no heat in the winter time. But he 8 wants to increase -- but you want to increase the 9 10 rent? CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. 12 MS. SAMUEL: This is ridiculous. 13 Okay. Thank you, everybody. Thank you. Do 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: we have, Michael Okay. Eva Santos fellows. I 15 thought that was Eva. 16 MR. ALYSIA: I'm going for my 17 friend Eva. My name is William Alysia. I go by any 18 and all pronouns. I'm a member of the Bronx chapter 19 of the New York Working Family Party and a proud 20 21 member of Local three IBEW Apprentice fourth year. I have lived in the Bronx all 28 years of my life. 22 My mother is disabled and has Section 8 and still 23 the rent is too damn high. My mom has and I have 24 lived in our apartment by Parkchester for over 25 25

years, but we are being forced to move because we 2 cannot afford over \$2,000 a month in rent. We 3 turned over affordable housing units to find a 4 home, and after a two year long search, we finally 5 6 found a place for \$1500 hundred a month. But the only catch is it's a one 7 bedroom apartment and we were able to get the 8 apartment because of my mom's disability status. So 9 we were able to be higher on the list. And me, an 10 adult person has to share a one bedroom apartment 11 12 with my 59 year old mom. We're both adults and we 13 deserve to have our own bedrooms. The unit is reserved for disabled people. Are all one bedrooms 14 or studios. We can't afford to delay moving any 15 longer. And so this is so we are forced to live for 16 the foreseeable future. 17 Affordable housing is in high 18 demand because of the exact rent increases for 19 which you, the Rent Guidelines Board, are 20 responsible for. Increases in rent stabilized units 21 exacerbates New York City's growing housing crisis. 22 It should not be a two year endeavor for any New 23 York City resident to move to a new apartment, and 24 2.5 Bronx residents should not have to spend half their

1

income on rent. I'm a proud union electrician, but 2 why does it cost half of what I make for me to live 3 in an apartment with my mom and that's what's 4 already subsidized rent? The rent is already 5 6 subsidized and it's still too expensive. I'm forced to squeeze in a one room bedroom apartment with my 7 mom until I have enough savings to move out and get 8 a place of my own. Which is, by the way, what any 9 10 adult does that still lives with their mom living paycheck to paycheck. Yet because of these rent 11 12 increases. 13 This is a lifestyle many New 14 Yorkers can resonate with living paycheck to paycheck. And New York's cannot take another rent 15 increase. The Bronx cannot take another rent 16 increase. And my message to Mayor Eric Adams and 17 his rent quidelines board is this Don't raise our 18 19 rents. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Our 20 next three speakers will be Gloria Villatoro. 21 Vincent Tsai. And Regits. Do we have Gloria? Thank 22 23 you. 24 MS. VILLATORO: What do we want? 25 What do we want? Good evening.

1

1 Good evening. Now. Good evening, 2 everyone. My name is Gloria Villatoro and I am a 3 proud to call myself a bronxite residing in the 4 vibrant Highbridge area. Over the years, I have 5 witnessed transformation of our Borough with new 6 schools and apartments being built. At first 7 glance, it may seem like a progress, but 8 unfortunately it does not seem to have a well mind 9 10 being for all of us. The issue we -- sorry. The issue that we face is that we are being priced out 11 of our own neighborhood. 12 13 Affordable housing options are not reflective of the true cost of living in the city. 14 Many of us are living paycheck to paycheck, 15 struggling to make ends meet. As a result, we are 16 forced to make sacrifices, compromising the 17 educational opportunities for our children, proper 18 nutrition for our family, and ultimately diverting 19 our hard earned money into the pockets of the 20 wealthy. No landlord will go homeless if a tenant 21 misses a payment. My family will be. evicted if I 22 miss a payment. 23 2.4 Housing is a fundamental human right and we should not be subjected to excessive 25

price that pushes us out our community for the sake 2 of profit. It is this heartening to see that this 3 disparity between the rising cost of the living and 4 the limited affordability of our housing options. 5 We, the real New Yorkers, are the bearing in the 6 most of this disparity. I would also like to bring 7 attention to the challenges I have personally faced 8 as a tenant under the management of Jonathan Weiner 9 of Chestnut Holding. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. Located in 56 --12 MS. VILLATORO: 13 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for your testimony. 14 MS. VILLATORO: -- 77 Riverdale 15 16 Avenue. He has repeatedly appeared on the slumlord list due to numerous violations. A simple Google 17 search will reveal the numerous lawsuits filed 18 against Chestnut Holding for their pathetic House 19 lord abuses. Unfortunately, Chestnut Holdings 20 21 purchases --purchased the building I am living in currently. And since then, my experiences with 22 management have been filled with difficulties. 23 Despite of the challenges, I have been taking it 24 upon myself to advocate for my -- for both myself 25

1

1 and my fellow tenants within the building. 2 Together, we have organized and 3 demand the repairs and improvement that we 4 rightfully deserve. However, we cannot do this 5 alone. We need the support and attention of the 6 Rent Guidelines Board to listen to our concerns and 7 take necessary steps to to put our interests in the 8 forefront in the decision making. I implore you 9 10 guys, the Rent Guidelines Board to consider the voices of the Bronx resident. 11 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 12 Thank you for 13 your testimony. Thank you. 14 MS. VILLATORO: Like myself who are facing the third effort effects and 15 16 unaffordable housing, we need fair reasonable rent quide that considers the real struggles we face 17 daily. Our neighborhoods should not become 18 inaccessible to us due to escalating prices. Please 19 listen to us and act in our best interests. Stand 20 up for the right to afford for affordable housing 21 and to help us preserve the vibrant, diverse 22 community we all call home. Thank you. 23 2.4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 25 MS. VILLATORO: Thank you.

1	
2	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Mr. Tsai.
3	Thank you.
4	MR. TSAI: Good evening. I know
5	we're all tired. I know we're all hungry and we're
6	broke. But I'm really feeling. I'm really feeling
7	the love and the power of everyone here. Even
8	though it's 9:08, we're all still here for each
9	other. And I'm really, really feeling this energy.
10	There's nothing I can say that hasn't already been
11	said and felt this evening. The sham of democracy
12	that we are experiencing right now with an
13	unelected board of members who do not represent
14	tenants in a city where there are more tenants than
15	landlords.
16	There's only two representatives
17	on the board. We are living under a multitude of
18	crises a housing crisis, an inflation crisis. The
19	lies that they keep telling us about the housing is
20	that we're in where we have a housing shortage.
21	But the truth is, there are more empty homes than
22	there are homeless people. We could house every
23	single homeless person and more. We could house all
24	the migrants who have been coming to New York City.
25	And in this inflation crisis, we can't afford

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

groceries. We can't afford to pay for the things 2 that we need and we have to pay for rent increase. 3 But even though during the Covid pandemic, 4 corporations made more money than they ever have, 5 6 they made the most profits they've ever had in decades. Meanwhile, our wages have staggered. 7 They haven't gone up. The minimum 8 wage has stayed the same, and we are struggling to 9 10 make ends meet. Landlords get the help and the sympathy. But what do we get when we do something 11 and we get in trouble? We go to jail. But when 12 13 landlords neglect their buildings, let their tenants die in fires, they collect insurance 14 checks. We cannot have a rent increase. We need a 15 rent rollback. And I want everyone here to imagine 16 the future for ourselves. What if we had control of 17 our housing? What if we had public control of our 18 utilities? Public control of our education of the 19 MTA? Instead of having the courage to tackle these 20 issues head on? 21 Thank you. 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: MR. TSAI: Our cowardly 23 politicians are doing nothing except lining up the 24 pockets of their corporate donors and real estate 25

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

friends. We can have housing for everyone tomorrow. 2 We can have everything we need tomorrow, but there 3 is no political will and we need to take power into 4 our own hands to demand what we need to survive. 5 Again, my name is Vince. I'm with the Party for 6 Socialism and Liberation. I'm a tenant in 7 Washington Heights. I'm a proud member of my tenant 8 association. We want a rollback and we demand 9 10 tenant control of the Rent Guidelines Board and we demand a rent controlled city. Thank you. 11 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 12 Thank you. 13 We'll next hear from Ray Deets. Thank you. MR. DEETS: Thank you. My name is 14 Ray. I'm a member of the Party for Socialism and 15 Liberation, and I don't want to talk to any 16 landlords or their accomplices today. I want us 17 instead to reflect on the power that we have as 18 tenants. You see all these cops here and out front, 19 you see the metal detectors that we all had to come 20 21 in through when we walked in. You saw that they were only letting people in two, four, eight at a 22 time. It's because we have power. 23 2.4 They took away our signs. They 25 took away our bullhorns. They tried to shut us up.

1

And it wasn't like that last year. The fear is 2 growing among the capitalists in this city, among 3 the politicians who are in their pockets. They 4 moved the Manhattan hearing online because they 5 6 don't want us to show up and shut it down. We know that this unelected board will never represent the 7 needs of the tenants, the needs of us. 8 This board should be run by the 9 10 tenants and for the tenants. Our apartment buildings should be run by us for us, not some 11 12 unaccountable slumlord whose only interest is in 13 making as much money as possible. We need a new system where housing is not hoarded for profit, but 14 provided as a human right. We need a rent 15 controlled city with people like us in power 16 because we know how to run things. We know how to 17 fix things. When I say people, you say power 18 people. People. 19 20 TENANTS: Power. 21 MR. DEETS: When I say we want you say justice. We want. 22 TENANTS: Justice. 23 2.4 MR. DEETS: We want. 25 TENANTS: Justice.

1

1	
2	MR. DEETS: Thank you.
3	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Our
4	next three speakers will be Lina Rojas. Stevenson
5	Nurse and Lucille Herrera. Thank you. Lina Rojas.
6	Thank you.
7	MS. ROJAS: Hi. Good evening. So I
8	can't help but think that lots of you guys look
9	smug, complacent. You got this look on your face
10	that says, Let them eat cake. You're looking at us
11	like we're unhinged. Like we're doing too much.
12	Like we're being extra. But honestly, I want to ask
13	you, show of hands, how many of you in the last ten
14	years have had to choose between paying rent or
15	feeding your children, let's say the hands? Let's
16	see. It is wild to me that our futures, our
17	families, futures, well-being is being decided by
18	people that have no idea what we live, what it
19	means to make these decisions. That is outrageous.
20	And for what?
21	So that my millionaire landlord
22	who owns dozens of buildings in New York City can
23	keep growing her bank account. So that she can keep
24	living in her \$7 million apartment because I've
25	protested right outside her door. So I know. So

144

that this same woman who keeps illegally taking 2 apartments off rent stabilization can keep just 3 becoming richer and richer. Is that what this is 4 all for? I don't think so. I ask you to put 5 yourselves in our shoes for every one of us that's 6 here. There is hundreds more that couldn't come 7 because they have to work. Because they have to 8 watch your kids, because it's a long way here from 9 10 wherever they live. So please put yourselves in our shoes. We are the people that have kept this city 11 running. We were out there working while you were 12 13 probably hiding at home behind your laptop on Zoom calls. 14

1

We were the communities that were 15 most affected by Covid. We died in droves. While I 16 bet you not the same for your communities. So 17 please put yourselves in our shoes. Have some 18 empathy. See the humanity in each of us, in our 19 20 families. Because where are we supposed to go? Thank you. We have communities that are beautiful 21 that are rich. You might think we're poor. Who 22 cares? They don't have a say. They don't donate to 23 me. But we have beautiful lives in our communities. 24 25 Please put yourselves in our shoes and freeze

1 2 rents. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 3 MS. ROJAS: Oh, and please don't 4 forget what happened to the last people that said 5 6 let them eat cake. What happened to them? CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Mr. Nurse. 7 MR. NURSE: Good evening. I think 8 they want me to speak when the time comes or. Would 9 you like me to start or. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Please. Please 11 12 start. Thank you. 13 MR. NURSE: Yeah. Good evening. I'm a witness to this madness. Slumlords madness. 14 In the -- in the in the late 60s, 70s I was there 15 16 present. When landlords was paying dopefiends a nickel bag of heroin to burn the buildings down. I 17 live right there. Bathgate. Monterey. Belmont. Fort 18 Apache. The Bronx is burning. I see it all. I see 19 the slumlords at work. That's why I'm so offended 20 21 when people decide to call them landlords. They're not. They're criminals. 22 They're robber barons. And we got 23 to deal with this. This is the fact we can't allow 24 25 this to continue giving people props that don't

deserve it and. Laughing in our faces. So this is my little profile here. Work for manpower early the 70s were built. Fremont Commonwealth Council. I personally built the methadone clinic, the million dollar project here in the Bronx called VIP. Studied as an apprentice carpenter. District Council Local 157.

1

After the buildings was burnt. We 9 10 as community people here in America, we come back and give back to the community. I came back and 11 12 rebuilt the South Bronx and other five boroughs. 13 When the slumlords burnt them out? Yes. I worked in 14 some of the most dangerous buildings that you can imagine because. One morning I was on my way to 15 work. Before I got there, we was told one of the 16 buildings fell on our foam killed him the whole 17 entire building, because half of those buildings 18 did not have a structure after the fires. Burned 19 them out. So we're back to the same drawing board. 20 We're the same. Landlords are doing the same thing. 21 They're burning buildings down for a profit. 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 23 2.4 MR. NURSE: My present situation is the building I live in. We have a slumlord who 25

1 refused to do repairs since 2001. Completely 2 refused to do repairs. They gave the apartments as 3 is. 4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 5 your testimony. 6 MR. NURSE: And they asked people 7 to pay them. If you don't pay the landlord or the 8 super to have your apartment fixed. You never get 9 it fixed. I have numerous amounts of violations. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. 12 MR. NURSE: So what I'm trying to 13 convey is that, you know, there's very little respect even from you as I don't know if your 14 landlords. I don't know what you are, who you are, 15 but I'm saying you have very little respect for the 16 people that is suffering and we can't tolerate it. 17 We will march, we will demonstrate. We will go to 18 jail, but we will stop this rent increase. And 19 that's a fact. That's not a promise. Going to tell 20 you like it is. That's it. Thank you. Thank you for 21 your testimony. Thank you. And we're going to make 22 sure we get rid of the other slumlord landlord, 23 which is Mayor Eric Adams, your buddy. He's not our 24 buddy, okay? He's a slumlord, Period. Thank you. 25

1

2 Have a nice day. And thank you.

CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 3 Sochi Herrera. Thank you. And let me announce our 4 next three speakers. Eddie Salas, Orlando Cato and 5 Linda Peterson. Thank you. 6 MS. SOCHI: Hello, my name is Sochi 7 and I am a DACA recipient, resident and organizer 8 from Northwest Bronx Community and Clergy 9 Coalition. I've lived in New York City for 20 years 10 in many different buildings owned by different 11 12 landlords. Meyer Kaufman, Morty Asher, Arthur Green 13 and Teddy Kill. Some of these landlords have the honor to be on the list of 100 worst landlords. No 14 matter the amount of rent location, the service 15 16 these landlords give is lousy. As an organizer, I constantly see tenants having to step in to make 17 their living situation less unpleasant by fixing 18 holes on the walls, fixing ceilings, replacing 19 floors, having to see asthmatic tenants constantly 20 21 in the hospital due to the condition they live in. As an undocumented DACA young adult with no kids, 22 it's much harder for me to get assistance for 23 housing. 24

25

Most of us have to work full time,

have side hustles to save, pay rent and still spend 2 time with their family. This is unacceptable. By 3 raising the rent, we are congratulating the 4 landlords for the shitty job that they do and 5 giving your backs to the communities. Our community 6 is still recovering from the pandemic and is 7 currently going through a recession. Inflation 8 crisis. 9

1

10 The housing the housing court is still full of tenants and active eviction with no 11 12 representation. If NYC can't support the current 13 tenants, how are they going to support the new ones? After this rent increase? NYC won't be able 14 to support these tenants. This seems like an attack 15 on low income folks. We are demanding a rent 16 rollback. We are demanding a rollback. We are 17 asking. I am demanding those shitty landlords do 18 not deserve any more money from us. Those sitting 19 on the panel representing us. You have to speak up. 20 You have to talk for us because this is 21 unacceptable. Thanks. 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Mr. 23 2.4 Seius. MR. COTTO: Hello, everyone. My 25

name is Orlando Cotto. I'm here to testify on cause 2 and effect. You know, if you raise the rents here 3 in the Bronx. I'm a Bronx resident. I live on 161st 4 Street and Third Avenue. And if you raise the rent, 5 what you think is going to happen? Don't you watch 6 TV? Don't you see the crime that's going on here in 7 the Bronx? What you think is going to happen if 8 people don't eat if they're not going to if they 9 can't pay the rent and they can't eat, what you 10 think is going to happen, crime is going to go up. 11 12 Who's going to suffer? The police department. 13 They're the ones who got to deal with it is going to be shootings. I'm on probation. 14 I can say I'm the only one here that's on 15 probation. And speaking to you guys, I was offered 16 a job at 161 at Neon Works to bridge the gap 17 between equity and poverty. And you guys raised the 18 rent. This is a state program that gave me the 19 chance. They gave me a foot at the table, a chance 20 21 of bridging the gap between equity and property. But you guys are raising the rent and you're going 22 to knock me back down. 23 24 Why? The state made the program to 25 help us to lift us up out of poverty. So why are

1

you going to take it away from us? It don't make no 2 sense. What am I going to do? I'm on probation. I'm 3 supposed to abide by the law and report to the 4 courts. What am I going to tell them? Crime is 5 gone. What am I to do? What is -- what are the 6 people to do? There's not too many programs for 7 people that are on probation or places of housing 8 that are welcoming us. 9

1

10 Don't you watch TV? Don't you see everybody that's committing the crime is a 11 convicted felon. They're on probation. They're 12 13 going to the programs. They're doing what they got 14 to do. But the rents are going up. What are we to do? You're making it harder. Crime is going to go 15 up. When are you going to recognize it? When it 16 comes to your community. 17

18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 19 MR. COTTO: Help us freeze the 20 rents cause and effect. You vote to increase the 21 rents. Crime is going to go up. The only tool we 22 have left is crime.

CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
 MR. COTTO: And please don't let
 them use it.

1 2 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Linda Peterson. Let me announce our next three 3 speakers, if you could please come forward. Destiny 4 Cruz. William Alasara and Stephen Greenwood. Thank 5 you. 6 MS. PETERSON: Okay. Good evening, 7 everyone. Thank you for hearing us. And thank 8 everybody for being here. Tennis United will never 9 10 be defeated. Tennis United will never be defeated. And that's all we have to stick together. We have 11 12 to be in this. 13 Okay. So my name is Linda 14 Peterson. I'm with the North Bronx Community Clergy Coalition. I got with stuff. Okay. And the thing --15 the reason why I'm here is, I'm fighting. You know, 16 I thank God for CASA and I thank God that I'm a 17 part of north West Bronx because that's what got my 18 building together. My building has 110 apartments. 19 And, you know, everybody there, they don't realize 20 21 that they have rights. So each time I come to these 22 meetings, I let them know I'm not just fighting 23 just for me. I'm fighting for them also. So but I 24 have to fight for my son and my -- and his wife and 25

my granddaughters. The rent is so high, thank God. 2 I mean, I don't thank God. I always say the hat, my 3 husband, the elephant, my mommy and the heart. I 4 still love them. They're in glory. I mean, I'm 5 getting widowed. Social Security, just to let y'all 6 know. And I mean, I'm not sharing my business, but 7 I'm getting widowed. Social Security, they move my 8 retirement age up to 67 before I can get mine. 9 10 So I'm getting that now. That's what I'm living off of. But see, thank God that, 11 12 you know, I'm but my son and his wife and my 13 grandchildren, they will be, I don't want them to sleeping on the park bench or outside because they 14 can't afford the rent. 15 And I mean, I'm doing the 16 most I can to help them. And -- you know, that's 17 what mothers are supposed to do and grandmothers 18 are supposed to do. So I'm helping them also. But 19 the thing is -- I'm -- we our landlord is David and 20 we with Chestnut Holdings and Chestnut Holdings is 21 it's a piece of --ves. But a lot of tenants don't 22 realize that you have rights. We have rights. You 23 call 311. 24

25

1

CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.

1 MS. PETERSON: If something is not 2 3 done. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 4 MS. PETERSON: Call 311 and they 5 6 will help you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 7 Thank you. MS. PETERSON: But I want y'all to 8 help us. Please bring the rent down because. Thank 9 10 you. I mean, you know, listen, it's only been so much that I can do for them --11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very 13 much. MS. PETERSON: -- for that. 14 Thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 16 MS. PETERSON: All right. And thank you. And please help us. Please be there for 17 us. Thank you. 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 19 Thank you. 20 Destiny Cruise. MS. CRUZ: Hi, my name is Destiny 21 Cruz. She, her pronouns and I'm an organizer with 22 the New York Working Families Party. At five years 23 old, my family and I lived on a shelter on Foch 24 25 Street in the South Bronx. For a year we lived with

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

the uncertainty of when we'd find a home with my 2 mother's Section eight. We found an apartment on 3 Southern Boulevard and lived there for less than 4 five years. Why? Because the owner of our home sold 5 6 the property and the buyer wanted the units empty. You see, in the Bronx, if you are 7 a tenant, you are taught to believe that you are 8 disposable and an inconvenience, that a life with 9 dignity is not owed to you. My single mother worked 10 15 hour days in an effort to feed her children, 11 12 secure us an education, and most importantly, to 13 her, to pay her damn rent. So you tell me. Members of the Rent Guidelines board. Did my mother deserve 14 not to see her children? To not get a full seven 15 hours of sleep. To live with the deep anxiety of 16 not knowing where her next meal was going to come 17 from. 18 This was ten years ago. My mom 19

1

20 worked so hard to ensure that my siblings and I had 21 a future and a chance. There are single mothers 22 here today who are facing the same pressures and 23 anxieties that my mother did a decade ago. Your 24 vote will dictate if their children have a future. 25 To Eric Adams and his Rent Guidelines Board vote

1 not to increase our rent. Our people will not 2 survive if you do. 3 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 4 Thank you. William Alasara. Sorry. 5 6 MS. HERNANDEZ: Good evening. My name is Judith Ann Hernandez and I am a Bronx 7 Working Families chapter member. 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Sorry, I don't 9 10 believe (inaudible). I'm speaking on 11 MS. HERNANDEZ: 12 behalf of William Alasara. 13 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Okay. 14 MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you. I came here from work to testify of how the proposed rent 15 increase will further impact not only the 16 livelihoods of those facing further economic 17 strife, but will also prove to be detrimental to an 18 individual's mental health. The relationship 19 between poverty, socio economic changes and mental 20 21 health is not a new phenomenon. Mental health is a public health crisis, and the current homelessness 22 rate in New York City is rising. 23 24 Research has shown that poverty imposes a psychological burden so great that the 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

poor are left with little mental bandwidth with 2 which to perform everyday tasks, consequently 3 leading to severe stressful strain on the 4 individual's mental and emotional health. 5 Furthermore, as someone who works in the health 6 care field and has witnessed how poverty, in 7 addition to deprivation, has affected many patients 8 and individuals lives, there have been several 9 10 occasions where I have been faced with challenges due to financial hardships, especially after having 11 12 recovered from long Covid. While the pandemic 13 itself caused families in New York to experience significant level of trauma directly correlated to 14 illness, loss of loved ones, financial distress and 15 housing and food security. As a lifelong resident 16 family in the Bronx have I'm sorry, as a lifelong 17 Bronx resident, families in the Bronx are faced 18 with some of the biggest threats compared to other 19 counties in the state. More than 40% of children in 20 21 the Bronx are living in poverty, which clearly indicates the impact of the well-being versus those 22 living in affluent areas. 23 2.4 In conclusion, although the health

1

25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

impact of poverty, stigma is now emerging as an

important issue in mental health, we need to 2 understand the highlighted risks and triggers 3 between poverty, social, economic changes and 4 mental health. My message to Mayor Adams and his 5 Rent Guidelines board is to not raise our rents. 6 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 7 MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you. 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: And invite 9 10 Stephen Greenwood next. Stephen Greenwood. And while we're waiting for the next three speakers 11 12 will be Karen Baez, Wanda Sweeney and Bruce Hicks. 13 If you could please come down and be prepared to testify. Thank you. Please start. 14 MR. GREENWOOD: 15 Good evening, 16 people on the dais. And good evening to the people in the body over here. Good evening. 21 years ago. 17 21.5 years ago, I was applauded serving this 18 country as the 9/11 first responder. And now I'm 19 being evicted by my landlord on the false 20 21 properties. My rent is paid up to date, but my lawyer, my landlord, he's a criminal. Jonathan 22 Weiner and David Tannenbaum, they are collecting 23 money they brought to court, said they collected 24 \$5,000 in court on my behalf, which I don't owe any 25

1

1 money. But they tried to evict me already. Since 2 2017, I've been in and out of court. 3 I'm very, very aware of everybody 4 in court. I see them every day as if they're my 5 6 neighbors. Now, that's how much I've been in the court. When are you all going to hold these 7 landlords accountable? What penalties do they face 8 when you go there and you're doing the right thing? 9 I want to understand this. Okay. That's just a 10 little testimony. Now, what are we going to get to 11 the negotiation part? You know, we just heard about 12 13 the debt ceiling. Okay. Congress had to make deals. What deals do y'all got on the table for us? 14 Y'all talking about making whether 15 the rent going to go up and down? What else is on 16 the table? How about them going to jail? How about 17 them going to jail? Y'all worried about the mental 18 history? Y'all making people crazy out here because 19 people got to struggle with their life trying to 20 figure out how to stay alive and keep a roof over 21 their head. Do you know how it feels when you got 22 to wake up and you got to say, how am I going to 23 lose this roof over my head? That's the worst 24 feeling in the world. And I've been dealing with 25

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 this for years. Y'all should be ashamed of 2 yourself. And you know what this isn't a kingdom. 3 All right. This is democracy. They don't need to be 4 appointed. They need to be voted in. 5 6 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for your testimony. Thank you. 7 MR. GREENWOOD: Make them feel 8 voted in. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Karen Baez, thank you. 11 12 MS. BAEZ: Hello, RGB. My name is 13 Karen. I lived in the Bronx my whole life where I 14 thought collapsing ceilings and bathroom molds were normal. Just an everyday occurrence. Something we 15 all have to deal with. I've watched the rents go up 16 in aggravation because my salary wasn't going up. 17 I've moved twice in the last few years and it's 18 been the same story in the Bronx. No heat -- no 19 heat in the winter in each apartment that I go to 20 and lots of rodent infestations. 21 22 I became a tenant organizer after that and after I found out that we have rights as 23 tenants and as an organizer, every day I learn a 24 new story. I'm acquainted with the hardships of 25

others, and I've become disillusioned every day as 2 I hear the stories of my fellow tenants, as I hear 3 the agencies like HPD Code Enforcement are 4 overburdened. Housing courts are overburdened, 5 housing organizers are overburdened. And we don't 6 have enough people to share that. We have rights 7 and we have to exercise them. This morning, I 8 started my day in housing court advocating for 9 another nonpayment case, a mother that has had to 10 go back to doctor for her dying mother. People here 11 are supporting people back in their home countries 12 13 and we are all overburdened. I skipped lunch today and this is such an important fight for us and I 14 can't believe we're still here trying to just be 15 16 housed. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 17 Thank you. Wanda Sweeney. Bruce Hicks. Okay. Thank you. And 18 while we're waiting for Mr. Hicks, our next three 19 -- I'm sorry. Let me just announce then, while we 20 have a moment. Daniel Reynolds, Germont Washington 21 and Savannah Miles will be our next three speakers 22 after Mr. Hicks. 23 24 MR. HICKS: Thank you. I would

1

25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

like to just talk as attendant, as someone who

lives in a building that's a disabled person. All 2 my life. I used to live in Brooklyn. I was living 3 in a disabled building and it was very great until 4 we were pushed out into the Bronx, into a bad 5 neighborhood. But I've worked for 30 years in 6 health care and I retired and I'm on a fixed come 7 -- income. 8 And now I'm playing my rent is --9

1

I spent maybe almost 50% of my rent on my for my 10 rent to live somewhere in a building that is 11 roaches and roaches and elevators that don't work. 12 13 I'm a person that works, walk with two canes and I use a screw to get around. And when the elevators 14 broken, I have to go over the roof to get in and to 15 go into my building and to my apartment. And it 16 just shouldn't be -- I had to ask the landlord, go 17 to court to get leaks out of my apartment. 18

And it's just not the way we need to live. Someone who's didn't have to pay taxes, which I paid taxes all life. All my life. So please excuse my talking because I had a stroke recently and -- but I just want everybody to know that, you know. To have your rent to keep going up and going up and nothing fixed. And I have such a -- my rent

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 is only up to a point where I can only carry you. 2 Thank you. 3 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 4 Daniel Reynolds. He left. Okay, Germont Washington. 5 6 Okay. Savannah, Miles. Okay. So I'm going to read the next five names and if you could please come 7 forward. Emmanuel Martinez. Karina Popovich. Sean 8 Connolly. Virginia Crawford and Muhammad Sayed. You 9 could please come and be prepared to testify. I'd 10 appreciate it. Thank you, Emmanuel. And if we could 11 -- if you could just explain. We're going to be 12 13 reading number in a row, and if you could please come forward. Thank you. Many thanks, Mr. Martinez. 14 15 Thank you. MR. MARTINEZ: Good afternoon and 16 thank you. Could we stop the clock? Because I would 17

like to introduce myself before we begin. My name 18 is Emmanuel Martinez. I'm a representative of New 19 York City, New York State Assembly Member Eudokia 20 Tapia's office. I'm here to read a statement that 21 she wanted to provide, so I will begin now. As an 22 Assembly member, Eudokia Tapia from the 86th New 23 York State Assembly District, which represents over 24 135 residents. 2.5

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 This is a critical point to 2 protect the process of fairness and equality for 3 stable home affordability. Rent stabilized -- rent 4 stabilization must be to protect it. It is what is 5 allowed us to continue to forge better outcomes for 6 families, schools and enrich our diverse community. 7 It is what provides an opportunity to seek better 8 for more affordable homes. It is imperative that we 9 continue to protect the community's best interests 10 first. 11 12 Based on the reports from an 13 organization called Just Fix It NYC, explains the larger corporation. Landlords evict far more 14 tenants at higher rates compared to small local 15 landlords. This trend of corporatization of New 16 York City's real estate. It is an occurrence that 17 happens. It's not an occurrence that just happened 18 after Covid 19 pandemic. It is an effect that has 19 been brought -- is in effect of buildings that have 20 21 been bought by corporations for over the past 20 years and now we are feeling the effects of it now. 22 Tens of thousands of New Yorkers 23 still struggling to uplift themselves as our city 24 continues to experience the economic downfall of 25

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

inflation. In addition, this report, this report 2 reflects landlords with 1000 or more units 3 possessed the bulk of rent stabilization. We kindly 4 and I'm speaking of the Assembly member, we kindly 5 6 request that the rents of the one and two year lease remains the same due to the economic climate 7 and scarcity of affordable housing. 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 9 10 MR. MARTINEZ: And I want to -and I just want to include since I have one second 11 12 on the clock, I want to thank every single person 13 here, especially who are advocating, because this is not -- this does not affect just me. This does 14 not just affect the community, but it affects every 15 single person in this room today. And I want to 16 make sure that our RGB is very clear on the 17 decision that they're making. And just ask yourself 18 this one question. And I want to be very clear. Ask 19 yourself if you can go to sleep tonight knowing 20 that the decision that is going to be made is going 21 to affect every single person in the city. Thank 22 you very much. 23 2.4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 25 Karina Popovich.

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 MS. POPVICH: Good evening, 2 everyone. I'm the tenant advocate with Met Council 3 on Housing. I currently live in the Highbridge area 4 of the Bronx and I've been living there for 20 5 years. Based on preliminary vote, my rent would go 6 up for one year of \$50 to 125 and a two year lease, 7 101 to 175. No, it's not right. Over half of rent 8 stabilized tenants pay more than 30% of their 9 10 income in rent. This leads to nearly a quarter of rent regulated tenants skipping medical care and 11 meals, according to the Community Service Society 12 13 2022 unheard third survey. The city's housing vacancy survey 14 shows that low cost apartments are disappearing, 15 while more high priced units are being created. 16 Between 2017 and 2021, the city lost 96,000 units, 17 with rents less than 1500. Median rent stabilized 18 household income was 47,000 compared to 60 to 19 62,960 for market rate tenants. 20 Community Service Society data 21 shows that 50% of all tenants, including 17% of low 22 income tenants and 23% with children under the age 23 of 18 have been threatened with eviction in 2022. 24 25 This was the highest level in the past 11 years.

Following the end of Covid eviction moratorium, 2 Nonpaying eviction cases rose once 1600. Well, what 3 I'm trying to say is, is that please don't raise 4 the rent because it's expensive. Now I'm having a 5 hard time buying food and I live alone with my dog. 6 And it's disgusting how y'all treating us and 7 throwing us out of our apartments for basically 8 raising the rent too high. So I'm here to represent 9 everyone and to say that we need a rent rollback. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you very 12 much. MS. POPVICH: As soon as possible. 13 Now don't forget us because we are the majority of 14 the Bronx and of this city. And this is disgusting. 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 16 Thank you. MS. POPVICH: Thank you. Mr. 17 Connolly. Thank you. 18 R. CONNOLLY: Good evening. I'm 19 with that party for socialism and liberation, but 20 21 I'm also I happen to have worked in a variety of legal services organizations representing tenants 22 who are facing eviction. And I want to talk about a 23 little bit because I hope we can all agree, even 24 25 the landlord representatives maybe will agree that

1

1 there's an eviction crisis right now in the city. 2 It's been something like \$120,000 eviction cases 3 filed in a year. And those cases represent units. 4 There's families in those units. 5 There's hundreds of thousands of 6 people every year facing eviction. And, you know, I 7 think most people would say that's a problem. I 8 think it's also a problem that, as we've been 9 talking about all night, ask anyone who's worked in 10 this area, the vast majority of these tenants just 11 don't have the money to pay rent. That's why 12 13 they're being evicted. That's just the reality. So we understand these things are 14 problems. We also understand that as a problem, 15 that we have massive problems with conditions. 16 There's not repairs, there's roaches, mold. And I 17 think a lot of people look to the city government 18 and they say, well, why do we have all these 19 problems? And the only solution that they are 20 21 responding to us with is they want to increase our rents. 22 It doesn't really make a lot of 23 sense to a lot of people. And I think, you know, 24 landlords like to say, oh, we can't afford to make 25

repairs. This is kind of a silly argument. At first 2 off, I think if you want to make that argument, you 3 should open your books to the public. I mean, it 4 should be verified but even if that's true, which I 5 6 don't think it is, but even if it were true, you're not going to solve that problem by raising rent on 7 tenants. You literally can't afford to pay my rent. 8 You're not going to get the money to make these 9 repairs. 10

So I think in the end, really 11 12 we're faced with a choice. The current system of 13 housing we have isn't working. This private 14 ownership model. Maybe it works for some of you up there. It doesn't work for most New Yorkers. We 15 need a social solution, a public solution. There's 16 money in this country, a lot of money that the 17 tenants in these apartments aren't the ones with 18 the money. We need to totally change our tax 19 system. We need to be taking the money from the 20 21 rich people who have this money. 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: And thank you

23 for your testimony.

1

24 MR. CONNOLLY: Using it to build 25 public housing for everyone.

1 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 2 Thank you. Virginia Crawford. And while Virginia is coming up, 3 let me announce the next five speakers. Paulette 4 New, Madeleine Mendez, Nadia Matsui. Nanya Dubate 5 6 and Mariatu Diallo, if you could, please be prepared to speak. Thank you. 7 MS. CRAWFORD: Please go ahead. 8 Thank you. My name is Virginia and I am not safe. 9 10 Many of the people in this room are not safe. I'm a rent stabilized tenant in a building purchased by a 11 12 large predatory real estate investor. I've had a 13 target on my back for ten years, and I'm on a nationwide tenant blacklist because I have fought 14 in court for my safety and the safety of my 15 neighbors. A few months ago, I mentioned to my 16 landlord's organization name at a Harlem tenant 17 event. A few days later, the super broke into my 18 apartment window from the fire escape with a 19 crowbar and a camera. 20 He spent 25 minutes in my home 21 without explanation. So now I am literally not safe 22 since our building was purchased. Our we've lost 30 23 out of 40 rent stabilized units, Rents were doubled 24 and studio apartments are now renting for \$3,000. 25

Several empty apartments are regularly rented out 2 by the landlord on Airbnb. We lived through 3 dangerous, unannounced construction projects and 4 have been exposed to friable asbestos multiple 5 times. Despite the hundreds of violations issues --6 issued, tenants are still not safe. 7 There is a slow motion bullet 8 being shot through our multifamily properties. The 9 10 trigger was pulled after the 2008 mortgage crisis and tenants are the victims. The city makes revenue 11 12 when property values increase, investors leverage 13 the increased value to buy more buildings. Tenants continue to be unsafe. How will this cycle end? 14 Predatory real estate have the guns. Please don't 15 provide them with more bullets. Thank you. 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. Is 17 Mohamed Said here. All right. Paulette New. 18 MALE VOICE: Paulette. 19 20 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 21 MS. NEW: Hi, my name is Paulette New. I'm a Council Member and I'm also a tenant 22 leader for over 40 years. And the purpose of me 23 being a tenant leader at the time for 40 years is 24 2.5 to work with the landlord. We were very friendly,

1

the Tenants Association, along with the landlord. 2 We would get together and discuss what needs to be 3 repaired and they will follow through with it. That 4 time has changed. When I volunteer to be a tenant 5 6 leader 40 years ago, today is a job, okay? And I don't get paid for it. But I want to say with all 7 this that everybody is talking about repairs and 8 stuff, the landlord getting their money. 9 10 My building was -- was my landlord received \$7 million to renovate the complex and 11 they brought it down. They were supposed to upgrade 12

1

13 it instead of -- instead they downgraded. But I 14 want to say something about the fact that. New York 15 City do not have a cost of living increase. New 16 Jersey do. Today, the CPI inflation is 4.9. Our 17 wages is 4.3, which is not keeping up with 18 inflation.

19 So when you talk about -- when 20 people talk about they don't have it. They don't 21 have it because because the fact is we used to get 22 raises every year. We used to get bonuses every 23 year. We used to get the cost of living every year. 24 Those things don't exist in New York, is exist in 25 New Jersey, but not here in New York. So when

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

people say they don't have it, they don't have it. 2 They're not saying it for the sake 3 of just saying it because the money is not there. 4 We don't get annual raises anymore. And not only 5 that, do you guys take -- I want you guys to ask I 6 want to know when y'all make a decision to increase 7 rent. Do you know how many MCIs was granted among 8 the landlords? Do you know how many E.R.A. 9 Applications that the landlord submitted in order 10 to maintain their property? 11 12 There's so much funding that the 13 landlord gets to maintain their property that they do not have to raise the rent. Not only that, the 14 landlord is always talking about raising the rent. 15 Oh, screw course, 25%. Now it's 50 percent, but 16 they don't want they don't want to show their 17 books. Now, when I used to -- when I first started 18 as a landlord, you're saying, thank you. I got to 19 qo. All right. But I'm just --20 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: I'm sorry. Please cut. 22 MS. NEW: 23 No. 2.4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 25 MS. NEW: But thank you. But what

1

I want to say to you guys is that we are not asking 2 for the impossible. We're asking you guys to really 3 think hard about what is going on today. And that 4 is okay. I just do not raise our rent. I'm going to 5 6 remember you don't raise our rent. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Madeline 7 Mendez. 8 MS. MENDEZ: Good evening, 9 10 tenants. Good evening, citizens. I'm not really addressing this to you guys because you guys 11 12 represent the landlords. I can easily come here and 13 say all this data, but this data has been spoken by our citizens. So I'm going to give you facts, my 14 facts. I live in a very famous building of 1515 15 Selwyn Avenue that for a very long time they didn't 16 have gas. They didn't have gas for 16 months. Those 17 months were during Covid. 18 So we didn't have heat. We didn't 19 have hot water, but the landlords still wanted 20 21 rent. Explain that to me. So I'm going to ask you this. Please answer me since you guys believe in 22 and applauding bad service. So the next time when 23 you guys go to dinner, I hope you get a rat on your 24 25 plate. And please give that waiter a tip because

1

you believe in bad service when you get your hair done and they cut off your hair, please give that beautician a tip because you believe in bad service. When you go to an airport and they lose your luggage, please give them more money because you believe in bad service.

1

Explain to me how the hell can you 8 have a landlord that's on the list of New York 9 City's worst landlords? Our landlord was from eight 10 to 6 to 2. Right now, I don't even know what number 11 12 he is, but we have another one now on the worst 13 landlords list. But I guarantee you, you guys won't put your kids in a school that's run by predators, 14 but you are okay with landlords running predatory 15 actions towards tenants. Explain that to me. Like 16 if I was a child because you quys are despicable. 17 If you believe in these landlords, they have money, 18 they can do whatever they want, but they want to 19 keep their social clubs, they want to keep their 20 golf memberships. 21 So you guys, to me, I'm not 22

23 addressing you guys because you guys are pitiful.
24 How dare you raise the rent on tenants and do not
25 make an attempt to shush me? I am not done. Don't

1 do it because these tenants work hard. I don't care 2 what jobs they have, but they're working hard for 3 their families. But yet all you guys want to do is 4 worry about your little stipend that you're 5 getting. I dare you to come to where I live. 1515 6 Selwyn Avenue. 7 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 8 MS. MENDEZ: I'm not done. I will 9 10 dare you. And you will not last 10 seconds where I last over 40 years. 11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 13 Nana Matsui. Is Nadia here? Thank you. Let me read 14 three more names if you could be prepared to testify. Victoria Hernandez, Afrend Gonzales and 15 Van Miles. Thank you. 16 THE INTERPRETER: Good evening, 17 everyone. My name is Nana Matsui. I live on Sylvan 18 Avenue. I've been living there for 29 years. I've 19 been living there for that long. But now I'm sick. 20 I'm ill. So I have to pay \$20,000 in back rent. I 21 live with my 19 year old nephew. I live with the 19 22 year old nephew. So I'm looking for someone to help 23 me. I belong to CASA as well. I was given \$500. My 24 sister in law helped me with this \$500. 25

1	
2	So I've been able to make do with
3	that amount. I'm able to pay for food and
4	groceries. So I'd like to congratulate CASA because
5	of everything that it's done since I arrived. But
6	please, if there's anything that you can do to help
7	me. One else to help me. Thank you so very much.
8	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very
9	much. Nana Diallo. Thank you.
10	MS. DIALLO: Good evening,
11	everyone. I'm here tonight standing because of CASA
12	gave me the comfortable to I can't speak my
13	speak up my mind. Speak let my voice be heard.
14	But if you allow me to speak my broken English. I
15	will. I'm here tonight to testify because of rent
16	increase.
17	I want the rent to be decreased,
18	but I have a few questions to ask of you guys. How
19	many of you? Have been in court without a legal
20	representative. And facing an eviction and do you
21	have a kid? Who wake up in the morning and ask you,
22	Mom where are we we are going to sleep when we
23	be evicted. S o for that reason. I'm sorry for that
24	reason. And sorry. For that reason, I'm asking
25	you if you care about your citizens and take a look

1 for everyone in all audience here and try to -- oh, 2 my time up. Can I --3 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Proceed. 4 MS. DIALLO: Okay. Yeah. If you 5 care about your citizen, the citizen people take 6 care of -- look for these people here, all people 7 here, and they all are seeking. We all are seeking 8 for your help. 9 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 10 MS. DIALLO: Because we cannot do 11 12 without you guys. And please bring the smile to all 13 of us when you go home by the time you are making decision. And I thank you for all of us. 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 15 Thank you. Is Victoria Hernandez here? Afrend Gonzalez. Van 16 Miles. And while Van's coming down, let me announce 17 our next set of speakers. Valerie Stephen. Yeah. 18 Announce them all. Okay. Well, it's about this big 19 please go ahead. 20 21 MR. MILES: Thank you. Hey, Good evening. My name is Van Miles. I have an economics 22 degree, a master's degree, and the vast majority of 23 my career has been getting people to work anywhere 24 from a sanitation worker, a kid who's never had a 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

job before, and no resume to now C-suite people. 2 Right. And I think the common denominator amongst 3 all of them is that they really just want to be 4 able to provide for their families. And so, you 5 6 know, I know a lot of people didn't come here tonight. I know a lot of people probably don't know 7 what's going on right now, but I feel -- you know, 8 privilege to be able to come here and listen to 9 10 people so that they everyone knows to advocate for themselves. 11 12 And I know that only 21% of voters

1

13 voted in the last election. Right. So it doesn't make up the full voice of the city. And I know that 14 you guys aren't necessarily elected, and that's 15 neither here nor there. But I want you guys to know 16 that you have a lot of -- with privilege comes 17 power or power comes privilege, right? So you guys 18 are a really important place to make a true impact 19 across the city. And that it's without saying that 20 21 if these rent stabilized increases go into effect, it's going to change a lot of people, a lot of 22 lives across the city. 23 And it's probably going to change 24

25 the fabric of the city because the fabric of the

city really depends upon the people. It's not the buildings. It's the people that's in those buildings. And not just the Bronx, but all five boroughs. Right. You're going to change the fabric of the communities, the streets and the city as a whole.

1

23

So I really want this board to 8 take everything that everyone has said into account 9 for those people who are here and likely the people 10 who aren't here. It's probably going to mirror the 11 same thing, right? So when you go home and decide 12 13 on this, you know, definitely vote no on the increases to make sure that New York City stays. 14 New York City. Thank you. 15 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. So let me announce the next group. Valerie Steven. 17 Julia Colon. Sylvia Sanchez. Judith Ann Hernandez. 18 Alan Guzman. And Nkosi Abraham. To the last batch. 19 So, Valerie. Thank you. 20 21 MS. STEVEN: Good evening. Good evening to everyone all of you because God makes us 22

24 majority of us have felt the effects of inflation.

all in his image and we're all the same. The

25 After Covid 19 we've seen ourselves so affected by

the rent increase and the high unemployment rates 2 that many of us have had to face this cause with 3 lots with lots of despair. indirectly affecting 4 families directly or indirectly. Feeling being the 5 subject of threats and harassment by the city. 6 Lots of anxiety and also fear of 7 eviction. We've had to feel the effects of all of 8 this. Stress for feeling, for losing our resources, 9 our income. The money that we make at the moment is 10 not enough to make ends meet. And having to choose 11 between paying or put a roof over our heads 12 13 essentials and to buy basic groceries. I myself was the victim of 14 eviction. (inaudible) feeling desperate and not 15 having the resources to be able to do what I had 16 to. Losing the case actually several times and also 17 the eviction notices I received. Even so I was 18 still evicted. My issue goes to money management 19 and no idea how many other tenants find themselves 20 in the same situation that I found myself. To CASA, 21 I was able to seek and find an attorney. As well as 22 other charitable organizations. To get a one shot 23 deal that even though I did have to supply at least 24 a small amount of money. So that I wouldn't be 25

1

2 evicted.

1

It's very difficult to understand 3 these landlords. That have not been jailed 4 throughout the process. Since the earnings. Cannot 5 that they were able to accumulate because of real 6 estate. It's very unlikely that they won't continue 7 to generate income. These Increments or rent 8 increases. Excuse me. That are so exorbitant has to 9 10 be the biggest one since 2013. These landlords don't listen to us and are not interested in how 11 12 this could and is currently affecting us thinking 13 only in their well-being. 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. STEVEN: And that this 15 contribute to their earnings. 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 17 MS. STEVEN: The City of New York 18 is the most expensive city to pay rent in. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 20 MS. STEVEN: You have to make more 21 than \$120,000 a year which is a very huge task for 22 all of us. 23 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. The majority of us 25 MS. STEVEN:

1 don't even make half of that. 2 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 3 MS. STEVEN: There are 4 approximately a million units of rent stabilized in 5 6 the city. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 7 MS. STEVEN: Home of more than 2 8 million people that are in fear of being evicted. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. STEVEN: It is unacceptable. 11 12 It's so embarrassing. Please put a stop to this. 13 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 14 MS. STEVEN: This injustice against us --15 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. STEVEN: -- has to stop. 17 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for 18 your testimony. 19 MS. STEVEN: It's a huge burden 20 for all of us. 21 22 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. STEVEN: Emotionally, this are 23 causing depression and anxiety we feel completely 24 overwhelmed. And this uncertainty that we'll be 25

1

2 facing eventually.

CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 3 MS. STEVEN: To those wonderful 4 words I have to say that the RGB administration can 5 (inaudible) with all the operations (inaudible) 6 without having to increase rent to these levels for 7 a year or two. We are going to fight for solutions. 8 We're going to fight for solutions. It's time for 9 10 (inaudible) It's those that are providing them with (inaudible) we continue to demand to this process 11 12 in peace and organized making sure we have to go 13 where we have to go. Thank you. 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: MS. STEVEN: Make sure that rent is 15 accessible in Ciudad and everywhere else. Together 16 we are more. We are more. And we --17 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. STEVEN: Thank you. 19 20 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 21 Julia Cohen. Yeah, we have a number of people left to speak. If I could have a translator, please. And 22 I think it's very important that have to be able to 23 hear from everyone. And we would appreciate it if 24 25 you could please stick to the two-minute deadline.

1	
2	MS. COHEN: Don't start the clock
3	yet. I'm giving up my spot to the bishop here, who,
4	for some reason you guys skipped his name and so he
5	can speak.
6	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
7	BISHOP: First and foremost to the
8	board, I'd like to say good evening to the tenants
9	assembled here today. I did have a lot to say. I'm
10	not a bishop, but I am a minister. I belong to the
11	52nd Precinct Clergy Coalition. I do things in the
12	community. I live on Gun Hill Road, and conditions
13	in my building are very sad, deplorable. For the
14	last 22 months I've had no gas and I have some
15	health issues. I'm losing weight and by not being
16	able to eat properly, the landlord, I'm not on a
17	campaign against landlords or you, the board just
18	do the right thing. We live in beneath our
19	privileges and one of the richest countries in the
20	world. No heat for the whole winter. Coldest days
21	of my life. I've never experienced that before.
22	We've had infestation of rats in
23	the basement. You got to punch the elevator door
24	before you could open it to go out and take the
25	garbage. And I haven't even looked at the rent

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

because it's astronomical. My Con Edison bill has 2 skyrocketed. When I called Con Edison, they 3 informed me that they gave a \$2,000 deduction for 4 seniors because I just turned a senior citizen in 5 6 2020. There's a lot of complications financially right now. You've heard all the testimonies. You've 7 heard the people. I had a lot of things that I want 8 to say. But in light of time, because there's other 9 people. I just implore you, do the right thing if 10 11 you can. 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 13 BISHOP: God bless you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very 14 15 much. Thank you. Sylvia Sanchez, is Sylvia Sanchez here? 16 MALE VOICE: Valerie got skipped 17 by Sylvia. 18 Judith Ann CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 19 20 Hernandez. Is Judith in here? Helen Guzman. Sorry. Who got skipped? 21 22 mALE VOICE: Valerie got skipped. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Go back. Okay. 23 24 MS. GUZMAN: Hello. My name is 25 Helen, and I'm a proud Bronx resident. I grew up in

1

the Bronx shelter system. So the housing crisis 2 right now and everything that tenants are saying, 3 everything that I've learned about tenants 4 experiences is literally boils my blood. So I have 5 dedicated my entire career to advocacy work because 6 I know from personal experience what families like 7 mine needed. We needed safe housing vouchers. We 8 needed books, quality schools and healthy food. Now 9 10 I work at an organization that needs to send temperature sensors to tenants because their 11 12 landlords do not give them adequate heat in their 13 homes. Why? Because of landlord greed. I live blocks away from Twin Parks, where 17 lives were 14 taken because of a lack of heat. 15 In one year at my job, I've 16 learned how lenient the city is on landlords. Both 17 landlords and the city will let tenants live with 18 rats, leak, mold, lead and no heat and face fines 19 so meaningless they won't bother to collect them. I 20 21 know this because my nieces and nephews live in one such rent stabilized apartment here in the Bronx. 22 This is an economic and psychological warfare that 23 landlords and the real estate industry has waged on 24 25 my family, my neighbors. And it will not stand for

1

1	
2	long. There will be a reckoning to landlord greed
3	and Bronx tenants demand a rollback and tenants
4	need justice.
5	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
6	Lugosi Ebenum.
7	MS. VALARIE: Hello. Good
8	afternoon. Good evening. My name is Valerie. I live
9	at 735 Watson Avenue, and I want you to remember
10	that, right? Because for the simple fact. That last
11	weekend in Iowa, a building collapsed. I want you
12	all to remember that. Then one the other day up in
13	New Haven, Connecticut, another building collapsed.
14	I've been in my apartment for three years. It'll be
15	three years in November. I moved there. There was
16	mold. Led and they found lead, I called 311 they
17	found lead. They covered up the mold with paint.
18	That's all they did. I've recently been
19	experiencing headaches.
20	I have a 42 year old daughter.
21	That's right. I was waiting for her sister girl
22	right there to come back out because I want her to
23	sit and listen to me because she been sitting there
24	texting and it's rude. And I watched her the whole
25	night, the whole evening texting homeboy over

there. He was sleeping. Didn't I -- mean, the 2 frustration that we're feeling y'all should feel 3 y'all feeling. I'm glad you're feeling it, too. 4 It's not fair the people -- that 5 people should have to live this way. Right? My 6 thing is, I told Lydia Liz. I suggested that we not 7 the whole building. The entire building, not pay 8 the landlord the rent. What are we paying for? I 9 didn't hear y'all coming and talking about raising 10 the rent. I mean, come on, people. The living 11 12 conditions that I'm living under, I shouldn't be 13 living. I took doctor's notes and gave them to him. I have asthma, emphysema and COPD. They want to 14 come in here and tear out walls this Thursday, 15 which I'm not going to allow them to do again. 16 Because for the simple fact, all I asked for him to 17 do was to move me somewhere else. I don't want that 18 dust flying all over my shit that I purchased. 19 I purchased it during the pandemic 20 when my stove stopped working. I called Connie. 21 They came out and they told me that and I don't 22 smoke either. They told me that had I lit a lighter 23 or turned on a light in my kitchen would have blew 24 the whole goddamn kitchen up. 25

1

1 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 2 Thank you. MS. VALARIE: I had no, not thank 3 me. I had to purchase my own goddamn stove because 4 he was kept sending refurbished. So right now I'm 5 waiting for a refrigerator that I'm purchasing to 6 come there. And I want to know which one of you up 7 there would allow me to come spend a goddamn 8 weekend with you because I can't even sleep in my 9 apartment. 10 You sitting there like you're 11 12 frustrated, like you really don't want to hear what 13 we got to say. And you keep thanking people. I hope that when you roll back these rents seekers like --14 and another thing, I paid my rent throughout the 15 pandemic. I didn't skip a rent. I don't --I've 16 been out of my mother's apartment since 1985. I'm 17 63 years old. I pay my rent every month. My mother 18 told me when I left, she said, make sure you pay 19 the rent. If you got to feel your way around the 20 apartment in the dark. And I. And I live by that. 21 And all I want to do is have adequate, decent 22 housing like you guys do. 23 2.4 I lived in another apartment for 25 29 years. Right. So when I took the landlord to

191

court because he wouldn't fix the leak in the roof, he called me a troublemaker. After I left there I lost my Section 8, lost the apartment, and then I was blacklisted. And how I know that. And like when you leave here, tenants, what I want you to do is go home and look up at your ceilings. You see anything?

1

Bats in dark or dark spots. That's 9 10 mold. And it kills. You have children in your apartment that might not realize it. They may touch 11 12 it and put their hands in their mouths or touch 13 their skin. And it's dangerous. So when you consider turning up, I mean, when you consider 14 elevating the rents, I want you to remember that, 15 that you all probably live decent. And none of 16 y'all up there on that goddamn panel would take me 17 home with you. I'm not a thief. I wouldn't -- all I 18 want is a decent place to stay. I told my daughter 19 in case that goddamn building falls, I want her to 20 sue the goddamn landlord, the city and the whole 21 thing. Because it's possible that it can happen. 22 I had cracks in the wall on both 23 ends of my living room not knowing. I thank you 24 because I'm still not finished. I understand y'all 25

getting frustrated, but I've been frustrated too, 2 for a long time because it's a damn shame when you 3 sit and you pay your rent and you can't live in an 4 adequate apartment and it's ridiculous. I have 5 6 grandchildren. One of them is crawling around on the floor and I don't even want his mom to bring 7 him to my house because I don't want him to leave 8 out any of be sick. The asthma that's hanging us. 9 It comes from roach infestations, mice, droppings. 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: I understand. 11 12 Thank you. 13 MS. VALARIE: No, you don't. You 14 don't understand. Because you wouldn't live -- you wouldn't live where I live in. You know, and it's 15 really sad. I hope to God that when you make your 16 decision and you take your votes and I mean, 17 consider what people are telling you, this shit is 18 no joke. It's real life. Just say nothing about no 19 damn reality. This is real life. 20 She's sitting over there. She 21 still don't want to be here. You are frustrated 22 with God damn it, so am I. I didn't eat all day. 23 I've been running around. I went home and then I 24 came back. My neighbor, Mr. Hicks, he was on his 25

1

way here, so I was waiting for a cab. So he decided 2 to bring me. This ain't no joke. You sat there and 3 I watched the I'm a very good observer. You sat 4 there and you whispered to him, you homeboy, you 5 6 sat there and went to sleep. You put on your shades or you put them back on again. You know what I'm 7 saying? Come on, y'all don't want to be here. And 8 neither the hell do we. 9 10 And if you -- and if allowed I could stand here all goddamn night. Because it's a 11 12 whole lot, I got to say. It's not fair. It's not 13 fair. It's not fair and it's not right. You 14 consider that. You none of you up there. That and some of you up there grandparents. You wouldn't let 15 16 your grandchildren come and stay in my apartment with me. 17 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. VALARIE: You wouldn't? No, 19 thank you. 20 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 21 We are (inaudible). 22 MS. VALARIE: 23 Thank you. 2.4 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. VALARIE: Thank you. You 25

1

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

literally telling me to go sit down and be guiet 2 and I'm not going to do it. You've been telling 3 people all night. Thank you. That's what you're 4 really saying? You're telling them to go have a 5 6 seat and be quiet. But, like, don't nobody shut me up. And right is right and wrong is always going to 7 be wrong. I want you to remember that I'm going to 8 sit down. But you know what? I want you to remember 9 that right is right and wrong is wrong. Every 10 goddamn day. Every day, every day. 11 FEMALE VOICE: How do y'all sleep 12 13 at night. MS. VALARIE: You got people in 14 here that seniors. Some people couldn't even come 15 down these goddamn stairs. And I watched them. And 16 also and I'm going to say this and I'm going to 17 shut up, but I remember in 1973, when I was 13, 18 when my mom sat on her couch. Right. She sat there 19 every night because she couldn't go to sleep 20 because the landlords in the Bronx were setting 21 fires in the buildings. But guess what they did? 22 They taught their children that have these 23 properties now how to do the same goddamn thing, be 24 neglectful, take the rent and let them live in the 25

1

1 slums. They burned down the Bronx and came back and 2 rebuilt it up with them houses over there on 3 Charlotte Street. That's some bullshit. 4 Who would want to live over there? 5 6 I know I wouldn't want to. The young man stood up here and told you all what they did to the Bronx. 7 Y'all know you can Google it. Google 1970s. When 8 the fire -- chief stood there himself and said that 9 10 the landlords were paying the dope fiends \$10 or whatever to set fires where people lost their lives 11 12 and hear this shit go again and don't say thank you 13 again. But like I said, 735 Walton Avenue, remember that if that building collapsed, that shit is on 14 y'all. 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: That's the 16 translator. We have nine speakers left and the 17 building is going to close in 33 minutes. So I'd be 18 great if we could get through. We really do 19 honestly want to hear everyone really appreciate 20 your cooperation. If we could have a translator for 21 that. Thank you. Thank you. Ingozi Ebernum. Thank 22 23 you. 2.4 MS. EBURNEUM: CASA. 25 TENANTS: Power.

196

1	
2	MS. EBURNEUM: CASA.
3	TENANTS: Power.
4	MS. DINGWALL: Good evening.
5	MS. EBURNEUM: Good evening. My
6	name is Eustace Dingwall. My mother's name is
7	Ingozi Eburneum and she is a rent stabilized tenant
8	in the Bronx. She lived in her building for 16
9	years. She paid more than 30% of her income and
10	rent. She has five children, and any rent increase
11	is a big burden for me, for her. Her landlord
12	doesn't always make repairs while she continues
13	while he continues to collect my rent. Any rent
14	increase is too high for me and my family. It means
15	nothing decisions on what bills to pay and
16	potentially losing my home. We need a rent
17	rollback.
18	Rent roll back. Rent roll back.
19	Rent roll back. I tell my son to stay to do this
20	because you don't understand what parents are
21	passing through in the buildings. He said it's
22	supposed to be in bed right now because of school
23	tomorrow, but I want him to stay. So you can feel
24	what other parents are feeling about this lady
25	talking about her apartment. People that have

1 asthma can live where the roach and mouse is and 2 mold. But we suffering for all this. 3 But we see telling the landlord, 4 fix our apartment, do this, but nobody wants to do 5 it for us. So now if we want to increase the rent 6 every time we increase the rent, when you go buy 7 something today for \$1. Tomorrow, you go back. That 8 thing is \$5. I don't know if everybody experiencing 9 it. Because if you can't like your budget \$5 today 10 for food. But before you go back, the budget is 11 almost \$20. What are you going to do and you want 12 13 to pay your rent is a problem for all of us. Please, my brothers and sisters there, please try 14 to help us and roll back. Thank you. 15 16 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. EBURNEUM: CASA. CASA. 17 Rent roll back. Rent 18 TENANTS: roll back. Rent roll back. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Cheryl 20 Williams Murray -- is Cheryl Williams Murray here? 21 22 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah, she's 23 coming. 24 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Okay. And then after that, we'll hear from Maricela Granado, 25

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

2 Victor Alvarez, Beverly Lawrence, Patricia Parker,
3 Christian Curtis. Althea Matthews and Maria Suero.
4 Mr. William Murray.

1

MS. MURRAY: Good evening to 5 everyone. Good evening. I just want to start out by 6 saying that truth is the absolute standard by which 7 reality is based. We're here because of the rent. 8 I've been in my apartment for over 40 years. I'm 9 literally a tenant at this point. I've been in 10 court for 15 years. I'm in court now. My building 11 12 has put cameras on doors of rent stabilized. 13 Section 8. And people like me, they wrote letters 14 to me about what I was doing outside of my door. They cut my telephone wires. 15 Every time we go to court, 16 whatever legal fees were added on to my rent. I was 17 at a meeting when Honorable Sotomayor, whenever 18 she's a keynote speaker, she walks around. And she 19 said, if you ever have problems, go to your elected 20 officials. That's what they're there for. But when 21 you go there, they say, oh, you're not in our 22

23 district, but we elected you anyway.

I don't know how many people on the dais are elected officials, but I do know that

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

I have mold. I have open flaws. I have numb fingers 2 for from a window slamming down. My apartment has 3 open walls. They renovated upstairs and downstairs. 4 The former manager is now back. He accused me of 5 breaking the pole. I'm sorry. The hot water pole --6 pipe in the wall. I'm a super's daughter. I also 7 went back to school and studied plumbing under Mr. 8 Edward Lloyd, who's out of the 39 licensed plumbers 9 10 in New York. He's number nine. He actually came to my home. 11 12 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 13 MS. MURRAY: This is -- my rent is 14 being raised. I spent all of my income on rent. Thank you. We have to remember Eleanor Bumpers. We 15 have to remember that all of this is about 16 redlining. Gentrification is redlining. We're going 17 back to the same thing. 18 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 20 MS. MURRAY: I used to vote at 21 hostels. Now I vote at the court building on 61st Street because of the gentrification and everyone 22 by the Constitution. And there's laws all over the 23 country and in other --24 25 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you for

1

1

2

your testimony.

MS. MURRAY: Around the world that 3 you have to look up these laws for discrimination 4 against women, discrimination against older people, 5 discrimination against anything that you have. You 6 have a right to live where you want. And I'm not 7 blaming anybody for anything that happened to me. 8 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank vou. 9 10 MS. MURRAY: Because God did it so that I could be stronger because I thought they 11 were going to take my life. And a lot of us in here 12 13 are afraid to. But I have no fear because I know who my father is. 14 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 15 Thank you. 16 MS. MURRAY: And I pray for everybody in here. I don't hold any grudges, but we 17 need to know where we are in this reality. This 18 reality is temporary, subject to change at any 19 20 time. 21 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. That's how God made 22 MS. MURRAY: it. From the eternal, invisible world to the 23 physical, temporary subject to change. 24 25 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.

1	
2	MS. MURRAY: In Jesus name. Amen.
3	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.
4	Marcella Granado.
5	THE INTERPRETER: Good evening my
6	name is Maricela. I came to this country 29 years
7	ago. I wanted to become a citizen (inaudible) And
8	the people are going through so much. I just want
9	you to control me stay in this home and I can
10	continue taking care of him in this country. I have
11	a very good evening.
12	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you very
13	much. Thank you. Victor Alvarez. Is Victor here?
14	Beverly Lawrence.
15	MS. LAWRENCE: Good evening. My
16	name is Beverly Lawrence. The only thing I want to
17	talk about and ask you guys is please don't raise
18	the rent. Please give us a rollback. I've been in
19	my apartment. I live in the Bronx. I've been in my
20	apartment for 23 years. I'm 60 years old. I'm on a
21	fixed income. And if you guys do decide to raise
22	the rent, I can guarantee you probably a week after
23	you do that, I will be homeless. So I'm just asking
24	that you please don't raise the rent. Thank you.
25	CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you.

1 My name is Patricia 2 MS. PARKER: Parker. I live at 1532 in Townsend. I have had a 3 lot of problems in my apartment. I had -- we have 4 which we still have now as rats in the walls, 5 mouses. I have my during a pandemic. I had like in 6 the back of my sink. I have a whole around a pipe 7 and holes in the floor. The problem consisted for 8 so many years. I cannot get it fixed for some 9 reason. I don't know if they know. 10 They don't know what to do or how 11 12 to do the problem, but the problem still exists. I 13 wrote a letter to the property manager in 2021. The problem still exists. And I just want to know, if 14 you live in an apartment, would you like to come 15 and stay with me and live in that apartment? Under 16 this conditions. You all need to think about the 17 rent. Roll back really seriously because God is 18 watching all of you. 19 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. 20 21 Christian. Curtis. I'm Parker right here. Althea matthews. 22 MS. MATHEWS: Good evening, 23 everybody. Good evening, everybody. I was just 24 25 compelled again because I just signed up late to

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

speak and everything that has been said, y'all 2 already heard. My problem is this is already set up 3 to increase the rent and I don't really think I 4 believe that y'all take people's testimony 5 6 seriously when you're going to negotiate. Like the mayor already said, it's going up 7%. When we had 7 the preliminary hearing in Cooper Union last month. 8 So y'all sitting here, just 9 10 sitting here listening to these starving, I don't know whether y'all have compassion or empathy or 11 12 really going to negotiate the stories when y'all 13 negotiate to really consider the people who just pour out their personal business to y'all. We have 14 a housing crisis, and y'all know this. We have an 15 issue in housing court. I don't know if I told you 16 your name out there, Matthew. I'm a CASA leader. 17 I'm also an advocate for homeless injustice that's 18 going on, the criminal justice and all so much a 19 lot of injustice that's going on in the city. 20 21 That if you go and increase this rent, knowing all these problems, you're going to 22 be part of the problem. You're going to be probably 23 have a -- in housing court people already being 24 evicted. We don't have the right to council funding 25

1

to -- so they can be represented correctly. We have 2 to sell them sneakers here. We got people in the 3 shelter that been there for a long time. I just got 4 out the shelter. I've been in there for three 5 years. I'm 65 this year. I'm a senior citizen and 6 there's other people in the system just like me 7 that I don't know. Y'all really need to go and 8 negotiate the right thing. 9 10 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. MATHEWS: We need a rent 11 12 rollback. Thank you. We really need a rent 13 rollback. And I know all of y'all was appointed by the mayor, so it's already set in stone. So I 14 remember like in 2018, I believe we was at Baruch 15 College and one of the panelists that supposed to 16 be listening to the tenants come and pour out their 17 heart why the rent should be a rent freeze. 18 She had the audacity to say, y'all 19 come up here and tell all of these sorry stories. 20 21 Your story don't have no bearing on my decision. So why are we here If our story do not compel y'all to 22 do the right thing? Why are we here? How dare her 23 to say something like that. So that's the same with 24 y'all, right? Y'all just there sitting there to go 25

1

1 through the process like it's nothing. I know the 2 two that represent the tennis. 3 I'm not including y'all. But 4 there's no written 'crease. Furthermore, there's no 5 6 landlord. No landlord coming here to speak on their behalf. Why is that? There's not one landlord came 7 and speak on their behalf. Because they have you. 8 They have you to do what they need to be done. It's 9 10 already written in stone. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 11 Thank you. MS. MATHEWS: And that's sad. 12 13 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. MS. MATHEWS: That's sad. We 14 don't need no Rent Guidelines Board if you're not 15 going to do the right thing. Thank you. Thank you. 16 Maria. 17 Sarah. Thank 18 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: you, Maria. 19 THE INTERPRETER: Good evening. 20 21 My name is Maria Suero and I'm here to testify not in agreement with the rent increase. I would say 22 that it's alarming. We can't pay this. I retired 23 four years ago. And what I get for my retirement. 24 It's not enough to pay the rent. I'm actually 25

> MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1 working 4.5 hours enabled -- in order to be able to 2 pay the rent and make ends meet. Look at what 3 you're seeing on all levels. 4 People are bringing clothes out of 5 their closets in order to in order to sell them and 6 be able to have enough money to pay for groceries 7 and feed their families. Many people are not 8 eligible for health insurance because of course 9 10 people think that if you're making between \$13 and \$1600, you're rich. I really hope that you will 11 12 access Justice. Because again, who will be with the 13 same amount of generosity that you give others. I hope that God will touch your hearts. Thank you so 14 much. 15 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 16 Thank you. TENANTS: Rent roll back. 17 CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 18 Thank you all. I want to thank you all for being here. I believe 19 we need a motion. We have a motion to adjourn. 20 Motion to adjourn. Do we have a second? 21 22 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Second. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 23 Sorry. Sorry. You -- what was your name? Okay. Please come. 24 Speak. Please. Come on up. And then we'll adjourn. 25

1 All right. Thank you for waiting. Okay. Thank you. 2 MS. METALIOS: Thank you, 3 everyone. I'm Marina Metalios. I'm a rent 4 stabilized tenant. I live in Stuyvesant Town on 5 East 14th Street. I appreciate the in person. This 6 is the meeting I could make. I have been in my 7 apartment 33 years, so my apartment was never 8 illegally deregulated by former owner Tishman 9 Speyer and then dragged through the mud of market 10 pricing and then reregulated but at a much higher 11 12 rent than was affordable. 13 Now I have worked all my life. I 14 have no college debt. I had very little grad school debt. I've always had health insurance, no 15 catastrophic medical bills, and I have no kids. So 16 my rent is affordable for me. Being in my apartment 17 for 33 years, you might ask, Why am I here? I'm 18 here because of everyone else. I'm here because of 19 my neighbors. 20 We are all rent stabilized in 21 State Town-peter Cooper because of the Roberts 22 decision. But the rents in my line are thousands of 23 dollars different. And my apartment floor has been 24 very, very vacant. Before the pandemic, it was 25

1 vacant, 40% vacant for years. And I think to 2 myself, how can my landlord let 40% of the units on 3 my floor be vacant either? 4 It's because the rents have always 5 been too high, even the reregulated Roberts rents. 6 Or because the landlord was doing okay. This is 7 where you come in. Because what you decide, along 8 with what Albany allows, makes prices that most New 9 10 Yorkers can't afford. I am an anomaly, but it shouldn't be my luck that one gets to live 11 12 affordably in New York City. You've heard what 13 people say. Your projected increases are too high and the landlords don't need them. Even with the 14 paycheck, they're getting 33% on the dollar. They 15 don't need the increases and we don't need the 16 increases. No increases are necessary with the 17 profitability of rent stabilized housing. Thank 18 19 you. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: Thank you. So 20 I want to thank you all again for being here. 21 22 We have a motion to adjourn. Do I have a second? 23 2.4 MALE VOICE: Second. CHAIRMAN DAVIDSON: 25 And we have a

MGR REPORTING, INC., 1-844-MGR-RPTG

1											
2	motio	n.A	.nd a	a seco	ond.	We	are	adjo	urned.	Thank	you
3	all ve	ery	mucł	1.							
4					(Whe	ereu	ipon,	the	proce	edings	were
5	conclu	uded	.)								
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25	STATE	OF	NEW	YORK)						

1	
2	SS.
3	COUNTY OF NEW YORK)
4	
5	
6	I, MARC RUSSO, a Shorthand
7	(Stenotype) Reporter and Notary Public within and
8	for the State of New York, do hereby certify that
9	the foregoing pages 1 through 211, taken at the
10	time and place aforesaid, is a true and correct
11	transcription of my shorthand notes.
12	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have
13	hereunto set my name this 7th day of August 2023.
14	Marc Pusso
15	MARC RUSSO
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

< Dates >
August 2023.
211:13
August,
96:24
June 8:19,
9:12, 9:24,
1 1 3 : 3
June 15th
8 : 2 2
June 27th,
109:5
June 5, 2023
1:13
June 8th
8:16
June, 70:16
March 22nd
50:10
May 73:13,
129:4
May 2nd,
57:1
Ostabar 1st
October 1st,
2023 7:12
2023 7:12 September
2023 7 : 12 September 7 : 13
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 112:3
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 112:3 \$120 169:3,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 112:3 \$120 169:3, 183:22
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$100 123:21 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 112:3 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 112:3 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6 \$1600 207:11
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 112:3 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 112:3 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6 \$1600 207:11
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6 \$1600 207:11 \$2 72:24, 73:16,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 123:21 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6 \$1600 207:11 \$2 72:24, 73:16, 112:3,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 123:21 \$1100 123:21 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6 \$1600 207:11 \$2 72:24, 73:16, 112:3, 129:22,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 112:3 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6 \$1600 207:11 \$2 72:24, 73:16, 112:3, 129:22, 135:3,
2023 7:12 September 7:13 \$0.38 101:13 \$1 15:17, 72:11, 91:8, 198:8 \$10 75:23, 131:16, 196:10 \$100 123:21 \$1100 123:21 \$1100 123:21 \$120 169:3, 183:22 \$13 207:10 \$1500 135:6 \$1600 207:11 \$2 72:24, 73:16, 112:3, 129:22,

177:21,			
198:12			
\$2000 72:	1	٥	
129:20	'	5	,
\$2271 129		2	0
\$26 67:17	•	2	0
\$3 172:1			
\$35 117:7			
\$43 89:11			
\$5 160:1,			
198:9,			
198:10			
\$50 167:7			
\$500 37:1	0		
37:11,	Ũ	,	
62:11,			
177:24,			
178:1			
\$55 79:6			
\$6000 130		1	1
\$7 144:24			
173:11	,		
\$700 130:	1	1	
• • • • • •			
<pre>< 0 > 0 % 5 4 : 1 3 0 0 1 : 1 4 0 0 0 5 9 : 1 1 6 7 : 2 2 , 7 5 : 2 3 , 7 9 : 6 , 1 0 7 : 1 4 , 1 1 7 : 7 , 1 3 5 : 3 , 1 6 0 : 1 , 1 6 7 : 1 7 , 1 6 7 : 1 9 , 1 6 7 : 1 9 , 1 6 9 : 3 , 1 7 2 : 1 , 1 8 3 : 2 2 , 1 8 7 : 4 0 2 2 1 1 5 : 7</pre>	7		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,		
0 % 54:13 0 0 1:14 0 0 59:11 67:22, 75:23, 79:6, 107:14, 135:3, 167:17, 135:3, 167:17, 167:19, 167:19, 169:3, 172:1, 169:3, 172:1, 187:4 0 22 115:7	,		

1 1 E . 1 G
1 15:16,
58:3, 211:9
1 / 4 9 9 1 : 1
10 177:10
10% 64:18
100 15:16,
72:5,
149:14
100% 62:5
1000 71:23,
166:3
101 4:17,
167:8
102 4:18
104 4:19,
69:20
10451 1:12
1050 36:9
106 4:20
108 4:21
11 168:1
110 4:22,
153:19
114 4:23
117 115:7
118 5:3
12 3:3, 72:5
12.9% 18:9
120 5:4,
50:11,
50:12
1200 71:23
122 67:16
1230 133:1
125 5:5,
167:7
127 5:6
129 5:7
13 195:18
13% 58:3
131 5:8
1310 104:13
132 118:10
133 5:9
135 165:1
137 5:10
13th 8:19,
9:12

14 3:4,
55:16,
60:8,
71:22,
96:20
14% 58:4
140 5:11
142 5:12
144 5:13 146 5:14
149 5:14
14th 208:6
15 38:13,
156:11,
199:11
15% 107:1
15%. 106:20
1500 107:17,
167:18
151 5:16
1515 175:15, 177:6
1529 79:8
1529. 79:9
153 5:17
153-01 8:17
1532 203:3
156 5:18
157. 147:8
159 5:19
15th 9:24
16 3:5,
45:24,
59:2, 60:8 175:17,
197:8
1600 168:3
161 151:17
161st 151:4
163 5:20
164 5:21
167 5:22
17 3:6,
67:22,
188:14
17% 15:1, 167:22
171 5:23

173 5:24 120:6, 175 6:1, 6:2, 120:7,	23 3:9, 59:5,	37.8% 77:22
175 6 · 1 6 · 2 1 2 0 · 7		
120.7,	202:20	38 3:16
167:8 131:14,	23% 167:23	39 16:3,
176 69:20 149:10,	2304 120:19	200:9
177 6:3 165:21,	24 3:10, 20:1	
179 8:23 167:5	25 135:1,	
18 56:15, 20% 43:11,	171:21	< 4 >
167:24 100:23	25% 174:16	4 84:12,
180 6:4 200 72:24,	26 3:11,	105:2,
182 6:5, 73:16,	59:11,	173:16
62:16, 112:3	67:8,	4.3 173:17
6 2 : 1 8 2 0 0 0 1 1 2 : 1 9	120:20	4.4 57:4
186 6:6 2001 89:11,	275 115:7	4.5 207:2
1860s 110:5 148:2	28 3:12,	40 19:22,
188 6:7 2004 112:19	134:22	74:20,
189 6:8 2008 172:10	29 177:19,	110:8,
19 3:7, 57:6, 2011 111:24	192:1,	171:24,
83:10, 2011. 112:20	202:6	172:23,
95:11, 2013 183:10	295 91:1	172:24,
115:6, 2016 71:24		173:6,
165:19, 2017 160:3,		177:11,
177:22, 167:17	< 3 >	199:9
182:1 2018 205:15	3% 41:15	40% 158:20,
1920s 132:13 202 6:11,	30 3:13,	209:2,
1934 132:6 6:12, 6:13	11:15,	209:3
1969 7:10 2020 187:6	118:11,	41 3:17
197 6:9 2021 14:14,	163:6,	41% 14:16
1970s 34:14, 89:12,	171:23	42 24:5,
196:8 167:17,	30% 28:24,	189:20
1973 195:18 203:13	44:14,	43 59:11
1974 7:11 2022 14:21,	52:8,	44 3:18,
1980s 61:24, 18:4,	167:9,	71:11
71:16 167:13,	197:9	450 1:11
1985 191:17 167:24	30th 7:13	47 115:8,
199 6:10 2024 7:13	311 155:5,	167:19
1990 14:14, 204 6:14	189:16	
14:21 208 6:15	311. 154:24	
1994 100:16, 21 16:4,	315 129:22	< 5 >
104:14, 16:5,	321 115:8	5 1:14, 9:1,
105:19 159:17	33 3:14,	9:7,9:15,
21% 180:12	196:18,	105:3,
21.5 159:18	208:8,	126:9
<2> 211 211:9	208:18	5% 54:7,
2 57:3, 58:3, 212 9:7, 10:5	33% 209 15	57:3,
84:11, 21st 113:3	34 3:15, 44:6	78:20,
176:11, 22 3:8,	35% 14:16	84:11,
184:8 186:14	3534 44 5	129:15
20 44:5, 2260 122:23	37 101:13	50 3:19,
	-	l - ,

110:8, 174:16 **50%** 14:18, 19:15, 28:24, 52:10, 72:15, 163:10, 167:22 **500** 15:17 **52** 3:20, 25:14 **52nd** 186:11 **53** 103:6, 103:7, 103:24 **54** 3:21, 107:14 **56** 3: 22, 138:12 **59** 3:23, 135:12 **59in** 68:1 < 6 > **6** 126:9, 176:11 **60** 110:9, 167:19, 202:20 **600** 72:11 **60s** 146:15 **61** 3:24, 4:3 **61st** 200:21 **62** 167:20 **63** 191:18 **65** 205:6 **66** 4 : 4 **669-7480** 9:7, 10:5 **67** 154:9 **6800** 67:19 **69** 4 : 5 < 7 >

7% 18:8,

25:3, 41:11, 41:16, 57:4, 84:12, 129:15, 204:7 **7000** 24:13 **706** 115:8 **70s** 146:15, 147:4 **71** 4 : 6 **726** 89:11 **735** 189:9, 196:13 **74** 4:7, 115:8 **76** 4 : 8 77 138:15 7th 211:13 < 8 > **8** 9:1, 9:15, 12:23, 47:5, 85:12, 85:13, 90:18, 134:23, 192:4, 199:13 **80%** 18:4 80s 20:2 **81** 4 : 9 **82** 4:10, 76:5 **851** 13:14 86 4:11, 108:9, 108:12 **86th** 164:23 88 4:12 < 9 > **9** 9:7, 140:8, 173:16 **9.8%** 18:8

9/11 159:19

< A > **A.** 3:20, 174:9 **a.m.** 9:7 **abide** 152:4 **able** 9:11, 23:17, 26:8, 26:9, 26:10, 26:23, 29:14, 30:1, 33:22, 38:5, 38:15, 39:20, 46:13, 65:24, 98:4, 98:10, 101:20, 106:15, 106:17, 119:5, 121:7, 135:8, 135:10, 150:14, 178:2, 178:3, 180:5, 180:9, 182:16, 182:22, 183:6, 185:23, 186:16,

207:2,

207:7 **above** 61:12 Abraham 181:19 absolute 199:7 absolutely 38:14, 95:15, 99:17, 100:18 **absurd** 126:8 **abuse** 93:15 **abuses** 138:20 **Acatala** 21:18 acceleration 18:6 accepting 42:13 **Access** 29:4, 83:1, 131:17, 207:12 accessibility 43:24 accessible 13:10, 13:12, 13:17, 13:18, 185:16 accommodate 11:7 accomplices 142:17 accomplished 80:19 According 14:20, 39:3, 53:5, 66:24, 67:21, 89:11, 115:4, 117:20, 167:12 account 44:20,

61:16, 84:9, 127:15, 144:23, 181:9 accountabilit **y** 70:15 account abl e 68:8, 81:1, 160:8 accumul at e 183:6 accused 97:1, 200:5 achi eve 81:13, 106:21 acknowl edges 21:12 acquai nt ed 162:1 a c q u i r e d 30:24, 36:14 **across** 20:8, 20:9, 67:16, 76:21, 180:20, 180:23 Act 7:11, 139:20 action 20:23, 61:1, 84:4 actions 176:16 active 150:11 activism 29:22 actually 29:20, 30:5, 36:11, 59:8, 60:2, 86:22, 86:24, 87:2, 87:3, 101:11,

125:4, 182:17, 200:10, 207:1 **Adam** 37:5 **Adams** 27:4, 27:10, 36:21, 38:24, 64:7, 65:13, 76:24, 131:20, 136:17, 148:24, 157:1, 159:5 Adan 2:12, 8:8, 114:9 **add** 38:17, 38:20 **added** 83:21, 97:10, 199:17 addition 158:8, 166:2 Additional 11:9, 36:14 **address** 19:1, 66:24, 120:21 addressed 1 1 7 : 9 addressing 67:19, 175:11, 176:23 adequate 52:14, 188:12, 191:22, 193:5 adhering 31:4 adj our n 207:20, 207:21, 208:1,

209:22 adj our ned 210:2 adj ust ed 14:13, 14:24 adjust ment 10:9, 15:7 adj ust ment s 7:8,7:11, 14:22 admi ni ster 39:4 admi ni strati o **n** 185:5 **adopt** 15:23 **adult** 135:11, 136:10, 149:22 **adults** 135:12 advance 9:5, 10:23, 12:4, 70:12 a d v a n c e me n t 53:14 advant age 67:7 **adverse** 52:18 advocacy 188:6 advocate 24:7, 96:12, 97:12, 139:1, 167:3, 180:10, 204:18 a dvocat i ng 96:14, 162:9, 166:13 **affect** 7:12, 12:22, 23:7, 122:11, 166:14, 166:15,

166:22 affected 57:8, 122:7, 127:16, 145:16, 158:8, 182:1 affecting 57:24, 182:4, 183:12 affects 17:24, 28:12, 166:15 affl uent 158:23 **afford** 15:20, 18:14, 20:23, 20:24, 24:15, 25:1, 25:4, 32:18, 38:8, 46:17, 60:14, 67:9,79:5, 79:7, 95:16, 98:9, 99:3, 106:13, 113:14, 135:3, 135:15, 139:21, 141:1, 141:2, 154:15, 170:1, 170:8, 209:10 affordability 52:7, 56:16, 62:17, 66:18,

96:2,	age 154:9,	Alasara	48:24,
138:5,	167:23	153:5,	50:4,
165:4	agencies	157:5,	51:22,
Affordable	162:4	157:12	54:17,
19:19,	agenda 70:8	Albany 209:9	55:7, 67:4,
39:6, 43:2,	aggravation	alcohol 16:16	67:10,
43:5,	161:17	Alex 2:6,	86:6,
43:10,	aging 19:11	8:3, 12:12,	107:8,
52:14,	ago 105:9,	1 1 8 : 1	125:23,
68:4, 83:1,	118:15,	alike 57:9,	136:5,
83:4, 84:3,	119:3,	126:2	140:10,
95:14,	119:7,	alive 160:21	160:2,
95:17,	156:19,	allotted	204:3,
113:2,	156:23,	11:16	204:7,
116:14,	159:17,	allow 30:22,	204:24,
116:18,	159:18,	33:21,	205:14,
126:15,	171:16,	39:5,	206:10
135:4,	173:6,	51:11,	Altagracia
135:18,	202:7,	53:9,	3:7, 17:13,
137:13,	206:24	146:24,	19:8
139:21,	agony 51:1	178:14,	alter 44:19
165:9,	agree 168:24,	190:16,	alternate
166:8,	169:1	191:8	11:4
208:12,	agreement	allowed	Althea 3:23,
208:17	16:14,	42:18,	6:14,
affordably	16:16,	43:11,	199:3,
209:12	55:18,	43:24,	203:21
afforded	206:22	165:6,	Although
96:23	agrees 16:18	194:10	73:6,
aforesaid	ahead 91:8,	allows 109:14,	115:10,
211:10 afraid 95:21,	171:8,	209:9	158:24 Al varez
96:7, 96:8,	179:20	almost 20:21,	199:2,
99:23,	Aids 16:9, 16:19	34:8,	202:13
201:13	ain't 52:23,	45:21,	Alysia
Afrend	83:11,	53:21,	134:17,
177:15,	88:15,	72:5,	134:18
179:16	102:16,	163:10,	a malga mation
Africa 69 24	194:3	198:12	127:4
African 69:22	Airbnb 73:19,	alone 24:14,	a mazing 54:2
afternoon	172:3	99:3,	Amen 202:2
21:24,	airport 176:5	139:6,	A mend ment
26:16,	aisle 126:24	168:6	1 1 7 : 2 1
44:2,	Alan 181:19	already 18:6,	America
164:16,	alarm 93:12,	18:17,	69:18,
189:8	93:14	18:18,	127:20,
Afterwards	alar ming	23:12,	147:10
72:14	206:23	26:24,	a mong 143:3,

174:8 **a mongst** 180:3 a mo u n t 130:10, 130:13, 149:15, 178:3, 183:1, 207:13 a mo u n t s 27:12, 148:10 Amsterdam 120:20 **Ana** 4:13, 90:24 analysis 14:20 analyze 17:7 ancestry 110:4 **anchor** 131:5 **Andrew** 2:15 **angers** 80:4 animals 70:2 **Ann** 157:7, 181:18, 187:19 **Anna** 90:19, 90:21, 90:22 Announce 12:10, 95:4, 120:15, 125:8, 125:9, 130:22, 130:24, 149:4, 153:3, 162:20, 171:4, 179:17, 179:19, 181:17 announced 131:21

announcement 90:12 announcement s 12:6, 85:11 **annual** 127:1, 174:5 a no maly 209:10 **answer** 99:9, 132:10, 175:22 anti-discrimi nati on 15:18 anxieties 156:23 anxi et y 156:16, 182:7, 184:24 anybody 80:14, 201:8 Anytime 109:3 **anyway** 70:3, 199:23 **Apache** 146:19 apart ments 7:8, 15:16, 21:8, 23:4, 25:22, 26:6, 64:9, 64:11, 64:21, 65:7, 67:19, 72:18, 72:20, 72:22, 89:16, 108:19, 110:8, 133:8, 137:7, 145:3, 148:3, 153:19, 167:15,

168:8, 170:18, 172:1, 172:2 Apol ogi es 12:14, 21:20 appalling 61:19 **appeal** 80:21 appealing 126:24, 128:13 appeared 138:16 **Appel** 77:15 appl auded 159:18 applauding 175:23 **APPLE** 2:7, 7:16, 7:17, 128:20 **Applications** 174:10 appointed 131:20, 161:5, 205:13 appoint ment 77:14 appoint ments 25:8, 28:17, 29:2 appreciate 10:19, 49:23, 66:2, 164:11, 185:24, 196:20, 208:6 Apprentice 134:21, 147:7 approach 121:3 approve 22:2

approved 22:11 approximately 184:5 **AQUINO** 2:11, 7:18, 7:19 **ARAP** 115:10 **arduous** 20:3 **area** 24:12, 38:12, 118:18, 120:24, 137:5, 167:4, 169:11 **areas** 44:8, 52:17, 116:17, 130:2, 158:23 argument 170:2, 170:3 **Around** 15:15, 29:21, 55:8, 71:23, 80:22, 97:9, 98:10, 107:13, 107:17, 118:3, 127:17, 163:14, 191:20, 193:6, 193:24, 199:19, 201:3, 203:7 **Arpit** 2:5, 8:1, 77:7, 1 1 8 : 1 arrested 38:4, 97:15 arri ved 36:20,

178:5 **art** 35:7 arthritis 45:23, 45:24 **Arthur** 149:12 **artist** 34:5 Arts 8:17 asbestos 172:5 ashame d 18:13, 80:1, 87:13, 104:22, 161:2 **Asher** 149:12 Ask@rgb.nyc.g **ov** 10:4 asks 55:24 assembled 186:9 Assembly 164:20, 164:23, 164:24, 166:5 assi stance 59:23, 149:23 assi sted 115:11 associ at ed 112:5 Associates 72:3 Association 76:23, 118:12, 142:9, 173:2 asthma 190:14, 193:9, 198:2 asthmatic 149:20 ast ounding

77:22 astronomi cal 187:2 **asylum** 83:21 **attack** 150:15 **Attar** 3:15 attempt 11:4, 58:5, 177:1 **attend** 9:21 attendant 163:1 attending 10:7 attends 26:3 attention 25:23, 138:8, 139:6 attorney 14:9, 37:22, 182:22 attorneys 37:22 audacity 205:19 Audi ence 79:18, 88:8, 88:10, 101:9, 108:1, 179:2 **audio** 9:22 auditorium 13:8 authority 132:5 autism 50:17 aut onomy 112:7 **avail** 45:4 available 9:14, 9:18, 10:2 Avenel o 122:18 **Avenue** 8:18,

13:15, 25:14, 26:17, 28:3, 36:23, 104:14. 118:10, 120:20, 133:1, 138:16, 151:5, 175:16, 177:7, 177:19, 189:9, 196:13 **average** 52:7, 59:10, 107:13 averaged 77:22 **Avery** 3:14, 33:3 **aware** 50:20, 93:3, 93:16, 121:21, 122:15, 124:13, 124:19, 160:4 **away** 33:15, 63:17, 93:17, 93:18, 98:17, 112:8, 121:19, 142:24, 143:1, 152:2, 188:14 < B > **babies** 57:19

baby 26:20,

26:21,

103:20, 131:5 babysitting 12:19 backbone 23:14 **backlog** 73:10 **backs** 150:6 **bad** 13:13, 22:9, 70:13, 163:5, 175:23, 176:2, 176:4, 176:7 **BAEZ** 159:12, 161:11, 161:12 **bag** 146:17 **bailout** 70:19 **ball** 128:7 bandwidth 158:2 **Bank** 70:19, 144:23 **Barbosa** 3:10, 21:17, 24:2, 24:3 **barely** 22:3, 33:8, 95:23, 98:10 **bargain** 68:6 **barons** 146:23 **Barrio** 22:1, 22:24 **Baruch** 205:15 **Based** 24:15, 165:12, 167:6, 199:8 b a s e me n t 186:23 **basic** 59:18, 118:21, 182:13 basically

38:23, 168:8 Basta 103:9 **batch** 181:19 **bathe** 50:18 Bathgate 146:18 bathroom 93:14, 161:14 **Bats** 192:9 BCC 34:5 beacon 127:17, 127:21 **bear** 20:14, 41:23 bearing 138:6, 205:21 **beat** 114:19, 114:24 beauti ci an 176:4 beautiful 24:8, 104:15, 145:21, 145:24 **became** 36:21, 112:21, 161:22 **become** 23:10, 35:19, 43:9, 62:1, 139:18, 162:2, 202:7 b e c o me s 100:21, 101:4 becoming 145:4 **bed** 46:6, 46:7, 93:5, 105:4, 197:22 bedroom

45:21, 79:4, 79:8, 104:5, 135:8, 135:11, 136:7 bedrooms 135:13, 135:14 **beds** 38:2 **beep** 11:14 **beeping** 11:15 **begged** 33:10 begging 24:24, $3\ 3\ :\ 4\ ,\ 4\ 2\ :\ 1\ 2$ **begin** 11:14, 109:6, 125:8, 164:18, 164:22 behal f 125:15, 157:12, 160:1, 206:7, 206:8 behavi or s 16:17 **behind** 145:13 believe 30:14, 54:16, 67:1, 109:5, 120:2, 156:8, 157:10, 162:15, 175:22, 176:2, 176:4, 176:7, 176:18, 204:5, 205:15, 207:19 Bel mont

146:18 **belong** 88:20, 177:24, 186:10 belongings 104:14 **bench** 16:19, 154:14 **benches** 99:6 beneat h 186:18 beneficial 59:17 benefits 126:1 **BENNETT** 4:21, 102:8, 107:24, 108:4, 108:6, 108:8, 109:14, 109:18 Besides 123:19 **best** 20:17, 20:18, 35:5, 70:14, 95:22, 139:20, 165:10 **bet** 115:2, 145:17 **better** 16:10, 43:24, 64:9, 65:6, 100:9, 113:9, 120:11, 165:6, 165:8 **Betty** 3:6, 17:12, 17:15 **Beverly** 6:12, 199:2, 202:14,

202:16 **beyond** 24:24, 64:6 **Bible** 102:16 Bi enveni da 3:18, 43:20 Bi enveni do 44:3 **big** 17:8, 128:20, 179:19, 197:11 biggest 28:6, 55:14, 158:19, 183:10 **bill** 66:20, 187:2 billionaires 77:2 **bills** 30:18, 41:17, 51:7, 197:15, 208:16 birthed 103:19 **BISHOP** 6:6, 186:3, 186:7, 186:10, 187:13 **bit** 28:14, 72:11, 103:24, 124:1, 168:24 **bitch** 69:22 **bite** 125:5 **black** 45:20, 89:3 blacklist 171:14 blacklisted 192:5 blackness 97:4 **blaming** 201:8

blatant 100:24 **bless** 97:23, 187:13 **blessed** 129:5 **blew** 190:24 **blind** 38:23, 126:13 bloated 78:1 **Block** 4:12, 85:23, 86:1, 86:4, 86:13, 118:12, 119:7 **blocks** 188:14 **blood** 28:7, 188:5 **body** 16:22, 68:13, 88:22, 159:17 **boil** 50:15, 51:6 **boiling** 50:13 **boils** 188:5 **bonds** 57:16, 57:21 bonuses 173:22 **books** 30:22, 32:7, 78:22, 115:22, 115:23, 116:4, 131:24, 170:4, 174:18, 188:9 **born** 19:9, 24:4, 96:13, 106:9 **Borough** 18:6, 18:8, 21:11, 52:9,

52:12, 82:19, 137:6 boroughs 71:24, 147:12, 181:5 **borrow** 75:22 **boss** 109:3 **bother** 188:20 **bottom** 20:9 **bought** 77:13, 165:21 Boul evard 44:5, 156:4 **BP** 4 : 1 0 **Branco** 3:5, 12:13, 16:2, 16:3 **break** 32:13, 85:19, 85:20, 90:4, 90:5, 133:4 breaking 42:7, 200:6 Breanna 106:5 **Brian** 2:17 **Brianna** 4:20, 102:8, 106:3 **bridge** 151:17 bridging 151:21 **brief** 85:18, 90:4 briefly 113:12 brighter 113:1 brilliant 63:21 **bring** 57:11, 122:10, 138:7, 155:9, 179:12, 193:7,

194:3 bringing 102:10, 207:5 **brings** 52:19 **brink** 92:14, 92:19 Broadway 103:15 **broke** 46:8, 140:6, 171:18 **broken** 47:4, 57:16, 57:21, 163:15, 178:14 **broker** 130:9 Bronstein 67:5 bronxite 137:4 Bronxites 72:16 Brooklyn 8:23, 115:7, 163:3 brothers 198:14 brought 159:24, 165:20, 173:12 **Bruce** 3:14, 5:20, 33:2, 33:3, 33:13, 159:12, 162:18 **buck** 100:4 **buddy** 148:24, 149:1 budget 198:10, 198:11 **Build** 42:15, 42:17,

43:16, 92:22, 110:20, 170:24 **Buildings** 30:12, 30:13, 30:17, 30:24, 32:1, 33:6, 36:14, 36:16, 36:23, 56:14, 61:11, 65:7, 67:16, 72:4, 75:12, 105:14, 141:13, 143:11, 144:22, 146:17, 147:9, 147:14, 147:17, 147:18, 147:22, 149:11, 165:20, 172:13, 181:3, 181:4, 195:22, 197:21 **built** 53:13, 137:7, 147:4, 147:5 **bulk** 166:4 **bullet** 172:8 bullets 172:16 bullhorns 143:1 **bullied** 70:13 bullshit

80:7, 196:4 Bumpers 200:15 **burden** 20:15, 41:24, 42:22. 158:1, 184:20, 197:11 bur de ne d 28:24, 84:17, 132:15 **burdens** 101:2 **Burger** 2:19 burglaries 25:22 **burn** 117:20, 146:17 Bur ne d 147:19, 196:2 bur ni ng 146:19, 147:22 **burnt** 147:9, 147:13 Burroughs 4:22 BURROWS 107:24, 109:22, 109:23, 110:1, 111:6, 111:8, 111:13 busi ness 9:10, 14:1, 87:9, 127:4, 154:7, 204:14 **buy** 28:18, 42:5, 46:16, 71:18, 91:20,

101:18, 123:22, 172:13, 182:13, 198:7 **buyer** 156:6 **buying** 50:22, 75:11, 168:6 **Byfield** 4:15, 90:20, 95:3, 95:8, 95:9 < C > **C-suite** 180:2 **cab** 194:2 **cake** 144:10, 146:6 California 110:3, 110:24 **Call** 7:14, 10:23, 12:5, 43:3, 45:4, 45:7, 45:8, 67:15, 74:18, 84:4, 90:13, 95:10, 101:11, 105:2, 137:4, 139:23, 146:21, 154:24, 155:5 **called** 10:17, 10:24, 21:20, 76:22, 93:9, 97:18, 147:6, 165:13,

187:3, 189:16, 190:21, 192:3 calling 9:6, 10:4 **calls** 145:14 camera 171:20 cameras 25:18, 199:12 campai gn 108:21, 186:17 **campus** 97:23 **canes** 163:13 **Cantiga** 61:5, 62:23 CANTIGUA 4:3, 62:24, 63:1, 63:3, 63:6, 65:6, 65:12 capacity 48:7 **capita** 52:10 capital 116:10 capitalist 41:22 capitalists 143:3 **car** 113:19 **card** 55:5, 55:6 **cards** 17:6 **care** 15:14, 17:16, 19:19, 20:20, 28:4, 29:4, 29:5, 29:6, 29:9, 30:3, 42:14, 59:13, 59:14, 65:10, 73:3, 82:16,

87:24, 105:22, 128:2, 133:22, 158:7, 163:7, 167:11, 177:2, 179:1, 179:6, 179:7, 202:10 **cared** 68:3 **career** 97:21, 179:24, 188:6 caregi ver 19:11 caregi vers 20:14 cares 145:23 **Carmen** 18:12 **carnet** 30:20 Carolina 5:7, 125:11, 129:10 carpenter 147:7 carri ages 26:20, 26:22 **Carroll** 36:9 **carry** 164:2 **cars** 94:7 CARTER 4:6, 65:17, 71:10, 71:11, 73:13, 74:3 **CASA** 30:9, 30:10, 44:4, 82:8, 86:17, 90:24, 92:1, 92:11, 102:19, 103:18,

	1		
108:16,	caused 158:13	challenges	charged 44:15
109:7,	causes 29:12	53:24,	charging
123:10,	causing	83:8,	1 1 5 : 1 6
124:10,	41:19,	138:8,	charitabl e
124:18,	47:12,	138:24,	182:23
125:15,	128:15,	158:10	charity 44:6
153:17,	184:24	chance 15:19,	Charlotte
177:24,	caving 120:9	97:17,	196:4
178:4,	Ceiling	151:20,	charm 72:6
178:11,	45:18,	156:21	Char mai ne
182:21,	46:7,	change 48:17,	2:21
196:24,	120:9,	53:16,	Chase 4:16,
197:2,	160:13	68:23,	95:6,
198:17,	ceilings	68:24,	99:13,
204:17	61:21,	69:3, 69:5,	99:14
case 22:15,	149:19,	109:1,	cheaper
68:15,	161:14,	109:2,	16:14,
73:9,	192:7	109:19,	60:15,
91:16,	census 89:11,	122:6,	60:16
97:17,	127:20	170:19,	check 13:7,
98:8,	cent 92:2,	180:22,	13:20,
124:2,	92:3	180:24,	14:4,
162:10,	Center 8:17	181:5,	46:14,
182:17,	centered	201:19,	55:19,
192:20	53:17,	201:24	80:11
cases 24:14,	53:18,	changed 173:5	checked
168:3,	53:21	changes 24:6,	10:17,
169:3,	Central	69:4,	13:24, 56:1
169:4	75:15,	80:13,	checking 56:2
caseworkers	107:11	157:20,	checks 141:15
16:13	cert 54:24	159:4	Chef 3:21,
Catala 3:11,	certain 80:8,	channel s	51:21,
26:12	1 1 7 : 6	1 2 2 : 1 0	54:18,
Catalan 26:16	certainly	chaos 19:20	54:20,
catastrophic	85:6	Chaplain	54:21,
208:16	certified	4:18,95:6,	54:22,
catch 135:7	44:7	102:6,	55:21,
Cato 149:5	certify 211:8	102:9,	55:23
cats 36:19,	Cesar 114:1,	102:13,	Cherly 6:10
36:20	120:14,	102:21	Cheryl
cause 16:11,	120:19	Chapter 52:3,	198:20,
64:1,	cetera 109:7	111:22,	198:21
92:12,	Chaerea	134:19,	Chestnut
95:12,	111:18,	157:8	138:10,
99:4,	111:20,	charge 43:11,	138:19,
151:2,	111:21	44:20,	138:20,
152:20,	Chair 1:20,	121:17,	154:21
182:3	2:4, 56:13	127:24	Chief 131:15,

196:9 **child** 19:21, 33:18, 52:22, 59:13, 73:22, 96:21, 112:11, 123:7, 176:17 children 15:15, 26:20, 33:21, 57:19, 71:19, 96:16, 96:18, 111:24, 112:2, 112:6, 112:22, 113:1, 113:6, 113:8, 113:14, 123:5, 123:22, 124:15, 137:18, 144:15, 156:11, 156:15, 156:24, 158:20, 167:23, 192:10, 195:23, 197:10 **choice** 113:7, 129:14, 170:12 **choices** 20:19 **choose** 98:19, 144:14, 182:11 **chose** 121:9 chosen 77:7

Christian 199:3, 203:21 Christina 2:8,2:10,7:20, 8:5, 77:12, 118:2 Christ mas 50:16 chroni c 28:19, 45:16 **church** 27:2, 27:3 churches 26:22, 26:23 **Cieri** 3:19 **cities** 62:16, 69:4, 132:16 citizen 179:6. 187:5, 202:7, 205:6 citizens 110:7, 132:6, 175:10, 175:14, 179:1 citywide 43:16 **Ciudad** 185:16 **civil** 97:4 Clarence 131:13 **class** 21:11, 53:12, 53:15, 54:2, 71:7, 83:6, 101:3, 107:3, 118:9, 119:1,

119:2, 120:12, 132:7 **clean** 26:9, 130:2 **clear** 17:3, 52:6, 166:17, 166:19 **clearly** 73:6, 158:21 **Clergy** 17:19, 102:20, 149:9, 153:14, 186:11 **clients** 15:12 Cliffside 30:10, 30:23 **climate** 166:7 **clinic** 18:22, 28:6, 147:5 **clock** 11:12, 11:13, 11:14, 63:4, 164:17, 166:12, 186:2 **close** 54:6, 55:17, 85:12, 85:13, 196:18 **closed** 45:15 **closer** 16:19, 95:24, 125:19 **closes** 90:18 **closets** 207:6 **clothes** 207:5 **clothing** 89:9 **cloud** 131:8 **clubs** 176:20 **Co-op** 18:10 **Co-ops** 73:20 Co-research

2:18, 2:20 Coalition 17:19, 43:16, 102:20, 149:10, 153:15, 186:11 **Code** 162:4 **coffee** 63:17 cogni zant 83:24 **COHEN** 185:21, 186:2 **Cold** 50:20, 50:21, 75:2, 75:3, 105:4, 105:14 Col dest 186:20 coll apsed 46:7, 132:1, 189:11, 189:13, 196:14 collapsing 161:14 Collard 17:12, 17:14, 17:15 colleague 60:4 collect 141:14, 188:20, 197:13 collected 159:24 Collecting 127:6, 159:23 collection 15:5 **College** 8:23, 59:6,

62:17, 98:23, 106:11, 106:12, 117:5, 205:16, 208:14 College/cuny 1:10 **Collins** 14:20 **Colon** 181:18 colonization 88:18, 89:22 Col umbi a 61:13, 103:10 **Combat** 79:24 **comedy** 70:6 **comes** 103:3, 110:11, 128:7, 146:9, 152:17, 180:17, 180:18, 193:10 comfortable 118:6, 178:12 comfortably 114:14, 123:9 **coming** 22:1, 43:21, 50:13, 70:17, 71:2, 74:6, 76:10, 83:21, 110:13, 124:3, 127:22, 129:6, 130:22, 140:24, 171:3, 179:17,

190:10, 198:23, 206:6 commencing 7:12 **comment** 8:15, 9:2 comments 7:7, 9:19, 9:22, 10:2 Committee 17:20, 27:11, 56:14 committing 152:11 **common** 16:17, 80:13, 180:3 Common we alt h 147:4 C o mmu n a l 120:22, 120:23, 121:16 communities 19:3, 53:16, 54:4, 58:14, 60:6, 63:23, 64:14, 68:9, 100:6, 100:7, 100:12, 100:13, 101:1, 126:14, 145:15, 145:17, 145:21, 145:24, 150:6, 181:6 Community 1:10,

17:19, 24:4, 24:6, 24:21, 29:21, 30:2, 54:22, 55:1, 55:12, 55:24, 58:8, 59:17, 59:19, 60:3, 86:23, 94:18, 102:20, 118:11, 118:13, 118:14, 120:23, 121:3, 138:2, 139:23, 147:10, 147:11, 149:9, 150:6, 152:17, 153:14, 165:7, 165:10, 166:15, 167:12, 167:21, 186:12 commut e 34:10, 34:11 **company** 67:5, 67:15, 67:18 compared 116:19, 158:19, 165:15, 167:19 compari son 128:8

compassi on 105:13, 204:11 **compel** 205:22 compelled 204:1 competing 130:6 complacent 144:9 complain 63:7 complaining 65:8 complaints 22:12, 67:22, 68:7 complete 44:23, 71:15 Completely 22:17, 148:2, 184:24 complex 173:11 complications 187:6 **comply** 66:7, 66:8, 130:19 complying 130:7 comprised 16:3 compromising 137:17 **Con** 51:7, 187:2, 187:3 **concern** 28:6 concerning 7:7 concerns 12:21, 13:3, 139:7 concluded. 210:5 conclusi on

21:7, 158:24 Concourse 1:11, 13:15, 28:5 condition 22:6, 69:23, 149:21 conditions 22:9, 46:1, 68:10, 132:1, 132:7, 132:13, 169:16, 186:12, 190:12, 203:17 conduct i ng 56:22 **confirm** 10:14 confiscate 110:22 confronting 56:17 conglomerate 127:5 **Congo** 70:1 congratul at e 178:4 congratul at i n **g** 150:4 Congress 160:13 conj uncti on 118:17 Connect i cut 116:15, 189:13 **Connie** 190:21 CONNOLLY 164:9, 168:18, 168:19, 170:24 consci ence 93:22

conscious 37:3, 38:3, 93:3, 93:16 consequences 23:20, 85:4 consequently 158:3 Consider 7:7, 64:5, 71:13, 84:10, 85:4, 127:2, 129:1, 139:10, 192:14, 193:18, 194:14, 204:13 consi dered 52:13 consi deri ng 64:8, 83:1 consi der s 139:17 consi sted 203:8 constantly 32:8, 75:11, 149:17, 149:20 Constitution 108:23, 200:23 constraints 53:1 construction 172:4 contacted 44:24 **context** 57:5 cont i nue 11:15, 32:2, 43:8, 43:15, 51:11, 84:5,

89:21, 90:13, 96:3, 112:4, 112:22, 113:15, 131:11, 147:1, 165:6, 165:10, 172:14, 183:7, 185:11, 202:10 cont i nued 39:11, 57:11, 1 1 2 : 2 cont i nues 30:17, 34:21, 50:8, 166:1, 197:12, 197:13 cont i nuously 70:10 contract 71:12 contri bute 183:16 Control 28:19, 39:2, 42:21, 77:8, 89:18, 100:8, 109:11, 141:17, 141:18, 141:19, 142:10, 202:9 controlled 43:10, 59:7, 62:5, 88:24,

100:22, 142:11, 143:16 conveni ng 82:22 **convey** 148:13 convicted 152:12 cooking 115:22 **Cooper** 204:8, 208:22 cooperation 12:4, 196:21 **COPD** 190:14 **CODS** 142:19 **Coreena** 5:22 Corine 4:5 **Corinne** 65:16 **cornea** 45:22 **Cornell** 115:5 **corner** 81:11 cornerstones 83:3 Corporate 30:15, 30:18, 31:1, 32:5, 70:18, 127:4, 142:1 corporati on 165:14 corporat i ons 34:18, 42:6, 42:23, 99:20, 141:5, 165:21 corporatizati **on** 165:16 correct 14:11, 211:10 correctly 205:2

o o r r o l o t o d	50.1	1 1 9 . 2 2	1 4 1 . 4
correl at ed	59:1 counsel	1 1 8 : 2 2 ,	141:4,
35:7,		1 1 8 : 2 4 ,	1 4 5 : 1 6 , 1 5 8 : 1 2 ,
158:14 Corrine 69:19	83:13, 83:18,	1 1 9 : 2 , 1 2 1 : 4 ,	165:19,
corrupt	103:18,	122:7,	168:2,
131:10	103:19,	129:2,	175:18,
cost 19:15,	1 1 4 : 2 3 , 1 1 6 : 9	132:19,	
34:20,		174:16,	cowardly
34:21,	count 38:19	207:9	
57:7,	counter 15:4	Court 24:14,	CPI 173:16
77:21,	counties	31:6,	cracks 192:23
99:19,	158:20	37:20,	crashes 31:11
99:24,	countless	50:9,	CRAWFORD
127:3,	95:23	61:23,	5:23,
136:3,	countries	83:11,	164:9,
137:14,	162:12,	96:14,	171:3,
138:4,	186:19	124:3,	171:8
167:15,	country	131:10,	crawling
173:15,	34:14,	150:10,	193:6
173:23	80:2, 89:3,	159:24,	crazy 62:9,
costing 64:22	110:5,	160:1,	160:19
costs 14:14,	159:19,	160:3,	crease 206:5
14:16,	170:17,	160:5,	create 16:8,
14:24,	200:24,	160:7,	34:16,43:4
15:14,	202:6,	162:9,	created 39:3,
51:6,	202:10	163:18,	39:4, 39:8,
77:18,	COUNTY 13:14,	171:15,	58:13,
77:20,	72:3,85:7,	178:19,	60:1,
1 1 2 : 5	2 1 1 : 3	192:2,	167:16
COTTO 5:16,	couple 73:1,	199:11,	creating
151:1,	1 1 9 : 6	199:16,	53:11,
151:2,	courage	200:21,	60:13
152:19,	1 4 1 : 2 0	204:16,	creative
152:24	course 22:4,	204:24	16:21
couch 195:19	22:5,	courts	Crime 35:12,
couches 99:6	22:13,	103:17,	35:20,
Council 56:7,	23:14,	152:5,	58:8, 60:7,
56:10,	23:17,	162:5	97:1,
56:13,	25:22,	cover 46:15	118:19,
58:19,	26:1, 26:2,	covered	151:7,
59:3,72:1,	26:5,	189:17	151:11,
115:16,	28:12,	Covid 23:13,	152:5,
147:4,	92:16,	23:16,	152:11,
147:8,	92:24,	57:6,75:5,	152:15,
167:3,	101:14,	83:10,	152:21,
172:22,	101:23,	113:19,	152:22
205:1	118:8,	115:6,	crimes 118:17
Council member	118:15,	127:15,	cri mi nal

16:17,	155:22	Damariy 3:10	192:19,
68:2,	c ul pable	damn 13:3,	200:7
94:17,	92:24	56:3, 59:5,	daughters
97:3,	cultural 35:9	75:20,	52:4
159:22,	сир 63:17	80:20,	David 154:20,
204:19	current 72:2,	82:9,	159:23
criminalized	77:10,	100:1,	day 9:10,
97:12	83:20,	134:24,	15:4, 20:4,
cri mi nal s	150:12,	156:13,	26:19,
118:22,	157:22,	193:3,	27:1, 27:2,
146:22	170:12	193:20,	27:3, 28:5,
crises 140:18	currently	193:23	44:12,
crisis 18:2,	19:10,	dance 48:14	46:5, 50:9,
21:2,	19:24,	danger 30:1	50:11,
41:19,	59:6,	dangerous	50:12,
42:23,	113:18,	68:10,	51:12,
52:6, 52:7,	138:22,	147:14,	55:1,
56:17,	150:8,	172:4,	55:17,
57:23,	167:4,	192:13	59:21,
59:16,	183:12	Dani el	80:11,
66:18,	Curtis 199:3,	162:21,	83:14,
84:4,	203:21	164:5	92:22,
84:14,	c u s t o d y	Danielle 2:19	96:22,
96:3,	97:14,	dare 176:24,	104:7,
99:16,	113:13	177:6,	104:8,
135:22,	cut 32:22,	177:10,	117:4,
140:18,	70:18,	205:23	134:1,
141:1,	115:12,	dark 191:21,	149:2,
150:9,	174:22,	192:9	160:5,
157:22,	176:3,	darkness	161:24,
169:2,	199:15	45:17	162:2,
172:10,	cycle 20:24,	data 14:20,	162:9,
188:2,	112:24,	17:7,	189:12,
204:15	172:14	28:23,	193:23,
critical		35:6,	195:11,
85:1, 165:2		89:11,	211:13
crooks 78:24	< D >	125:19,	days 19:16,
crop 132:18	D. 4:22	167:21,	106:18,
Crotona 18:8	DACA 112:14,	175:13	129:6,
crowbar	149:8,	date 75:24,	156:11,
171:20	149:22	159:21	171:18,
cruelty 89:17	daily 20:20,	daughter	186:20
Cruise 155:20	36:24,	19:13,	deadline
crush 88:24	59:14,	44:4,	186:1
crushing 20:7	139:18	44:14,	deaf 68:17
Cruz 5:18,	dais 159:16,	59:5,	deal 92:13,
153:5,	200:1	123:6,	103:23,
155:21,	damaged 25:20	189:20,	104:17,

146:24, 151:13, 161:16, 182:24 dealing 105:22, 106:8, 161:1 **deals** 160:13, 160:14 debating 34:22 **debt** 106:14, 160:13, 208:14, 208:15 **debts** 98:24 **decade** 84:15, 156:23 decades 21:3, 99:18, 141:7 **decent** 69:23, 108:12, 191:22, 192:16, 192:19 **decide** 48:13, 54:8, 91:21, 112:7, 146:21, 181:12, 202:21, 209:8 deci ded 66:21, 96:6, 144:17, 194:2 decision 12:21, 17:9, 112:1, 129:6, 129:14, 139:9, 166:18,

166:21, 174:7, 179:14, 193:17, 205:21, 208:23 decisions 144:19, 197:15 declaration 89:19 decline 117:19 declined 72:14 decrease 35:20, 35:21, 44:23 decreased 178:17 decreases 106:24 dedicated 80:16, 188:6 deduction 187:4 **deemed** 126:15 **deep** 156:16 deeply 84:3 **DEETS** 142:13, 142:14, 143:21, 143:24, 144:2 defeat 88:20 defeated 69:9, 69:12, 69:13, 69:14, 153:10 **defend** 42:9 definitely 41:11, 87:5, 181:13

definition 70:12 degradati on 132:11 **degrade** 132:8 degrading 132:5 **degree** 179:23 degrees 50:11, 50:12 delay 135:15 del i nquent s 93:18 Dell'arte 70:6 **demand** 100:7, 100:19, 121:9, 129:19, 135:19, 139:4, 142:5, 142:9, 142:11, 185:11, 189:3 demanding 22:18, 23:6, 128:24, 130:11, 150:16, 150:17, 150:18 Demarai 21:17, 24:3 dementia 19:18 democracy 140:11, 161:4 de mocratic 68:13 demonstrate 148:18 **denied** 50:5, 50:7, 50:22

denomi nator 180:3 **Denver** 73:22 **deny** 50:8 depart ment 151:12 dependent s 20:14 **depends** 181:2 deplorable 38:12, 186:13 deposit 110:20, 130:10 depression 184:24 deprivation 158:8 deregul at ed 67:24, 208:9 DEROSA 7:22 **Derose** 2:8, 7:21 **Derveni** 131:2 described 109:16 deserve 33:22, 34:23, 46:23, 100:9, 103:2, 113:1, 121:21, 135:13, 139:5, 147:2, 150:19, 156:14 desi gnated 16:5 **desk** 85:11, 85:12 despair 182:4 desperate 78:15,

182:15 desperately 19:18 desperation 35:20 despi cable 176:17 Despite 138:24, 172:6 destabilizing 36:1 **Destiny** 5:18, 153:4, 155:20, 155:21 destroyed 100:3, 100:6 destroying 73:17 destruction 101:1 detectors 97:9, 142:20 determinant 17:23 determine 100:10, 100:13 det er mined 100:16determines 13:2 detri mental 157:18 devastate 59:8 devast at i ng 84:13. 100:19devastation 83:13 develop 45:23, 121:14 devel oped

45:15 devel oper 60:22 devel opers 42:14 **DHCR** 73:9 diabetes 18:13, 28:7 di agnosed 19:17 **DIALLO** 6:2, 171:6, 178:9, 178:10, 179:5, 179:11 **Diana** 3:9, 21:17, 22:23 dictate 156:24 **die** 73:13, 141:14 **died** 145:16 **Dietz** 5:12 difference 56:4 different 46:1, 104:16, 149:11, 208:24 difficult 11:23, 29:13, 42:3, 58:17, 63:16, 105:3, 125:3, 183:3 difficulties 138:23 difficulty 57:17 dignity 156:10 **dime** 87:11,

87:15, 87:17, 87:23, 87:24, 88:6 Dingwall 197:4, 197:6 dinner 175:24 **dip** 115:17 direct 18:12, 29:8 directed 1 1 8 : 2 4 direction 113:2 directly 35:3, 35:6, 158:14, 182:5 Director 2:16, 2:18, 2:20 Directors 1:7, 2:3 disabilities 23:4, 48:12 disability 25:8, 46:14, 135:9 Disabled 44:13, 50:18, 50:24, 79:24, 92:17, 134:23, 135:14, 163:2, 163:4 di sadvant age 126:13 di sappear 35:13, 35:18 disappearing 119:2, 167:15

di sappointed 121:12 di sconnect 52:22 di scri mi nati o **n** 117:5. 201:4, 201:5, 201:6 **discuss** 173:3 di scussed 28:14 discussing 100:12 discussion 52:19 **disease** 28:8, 28:19 disgrace 80:20 disqusting 168:7, 168:15 dishes 50:17 dishonestly 44:19 di si l l usi one d 162:2 di s ma n t l e d 89:22 dismissed 98:8 disparition 71:3 disparity 52:11, 138:4, 138:7 di spl a ce me n t 101:1 displacing 36:2, 60:12 di sposabl e 156:9 disposal 16:23 di spossess 55:20

	1
di sput e	44:22,
39:11,	51:4,
39:23	58:12,
disrepair	74:8,
21:4,	82:10,
107:20	88:5,
disrespectful	93:18,
14:3	95:21,
distress	119:24,
158:15	120:10,
distribute	134:4,
11:1	134:5,
District	141:24,
55:16,	144:11,
57:17,	147:21,
59:2,	152:13,
59:22,	154:16,
60:8,	160:9,
96:22,	199:14,
147:7,	209:7
164:24,	dollar 77:23,
199:23	147:6,
districts	209:15
57:18	dollars
diverse	19:15,
139:22,	67:8,73:2,
165:7	130:13,
diversity	208:24
35:7	dome 62:1
diverting	Domi ni can
137:19	112:15
divorce 71:20	Donald 18:15,
doctor 18:24,	80:15,
25:8, 28:4,	1 1 1 . 1 0
	114:18,
28:17,	1 1 4 : 2 4
28:17, 162:11,	
	1 1 4 : 2 4
162:11,	114:24 donate 145:23
1 6 2 : 1 1 , 1 9 0 : 1 3	1 1 4 : 2 4 donate 1 4 5 : 2 3 donated 7 7 : 2 done 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 ,
162:11, 190:13 Doctors 17:24	1 1 4 : 2 4 donate 1 4 5 : 2 3 donated 7 7 : 2 done 2 0 : 2 1 ,
162:11, 190:13 Doctors 17:24 documented	1 1 4 : 2 4 donate 1 4 5 : 2 3 donated 7 7 : 2 done 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 ,
1 6 2 : 1 1 , 1 9 0 : 1 3 Doctors 1 7 : 2 4 documented 1 1 2 : 1 4	1 1 4 : 2 4 donate 1 4 5 : 2 3 donated 7 7 : 2 done 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 , 3 1 : 1 9 ,
1 6 2 : 1 1 , 1 9 0 : 1 3 Doctors 1 7 : 2 4 documented 1 1 2 : 1 4 dog 4 6 : 3 ,	1 1 4 : 2 4 donate 1 4 5 : 2 3 donated 7 7 : 2 done 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 , 3 1 : 1 9 , 4 4 : 5 ,
1 6 2 : 1 1 , 1 9 0 : 1 3 Doctors 1 7 : 2 4 documented 1 1 2 : 1 4 dog 4 6 : 3 , 1 6 8 : 6	1 1 4 : 2 4 d o n a t e 1 4 5 : 2 3 d o n a t e d 7 7 : 2 d o n e 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 , 3 1 : 1 9 , 4 4 : 5 , 4 5 : 1 0 ,
1 6 2 : 1 1 , 1 9 0 : 1 3 Doctors 1 7 : 2 4 documented 1 1 2 : 1 4 dog 4 6 : 3 , 1 6 8 : 6 doing 1 2 : 1 8 ,	1 1 4 : 2 4 d o n a t e 1 4 5 : 2 3 d o n a t e d 7 7 : 2 d o n e 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 , 3 1 : 1 9 , 4 4 : 5 , 4 5 : 1 0 , 4 5 : 1 1 ,
1 6 2 : 1 1 , 1 9 0 : 1 3 Doctors 1 7 : 2 4 documented 1 1 2 : 1 4 dog 4 6 : 3 , 1 6 8 : 6 doing 1 2 : 1 8 , 2 0 : 1 7 ,	1 1 4 : 2 4 d o n a t e 1 4 5 : 2 3 d o n a t e d 7 7 : 2 d o n e 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 , 3 1 : 1 9 , 4 4 : 5 , 4 5 : 1 0 , 4 5 : 1 1 , 5 3 : 2 1 ,
1 6 2 : 1 1 , 1 9 0 : 1 3 Doctors 1 7 : 2 4 documented 1 1 2 : 1 4 dog 4 6 : 3 , 1 6 8 : 6 doing 1 2 : 1 8 , 2 0 : 1 7 , 3 5 : 1 4 , 3 9 : 1 0 ,	1 1 4 : 2 4 d o n a t e 1 4 5 : 2 3 d o n a t e d 7 7 : 2 d o n e 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 , 3 1 : 1 9 , 4 4 : 5 , 4 5 : 1 0 , 4 5 : 1 1 , 5 3 : 2 1 , 6 3 : 1 9 ,
1 6 2 : 1 1 , 1 9 0 : 1 3 Doctors 1 7 : 2 4 documented 1 1 2 : 1 4 dog 4 6 : 3 , 1 6 8 : 6 doing 1 2 : 1 8 , 2 0 : 1 7 , 3 5 : 1 4 ,	1 1 4 : 2 4 d o n a t e 1 4 5 : 2 3 d o n a t e d 7 7 : 2 d o n e 2 0 : 2 1 , 2 4 : 2 3 , 3 1 : 1 9 , 4 4 : 5 , 4 5 : 1 0 , 4 5 : 1 1 , 5 3 : 2 1 , 6 3 : 1 9 , 6 5 : 1 3 ,

111:14,
1 1 1 : 1 4 , 1 1 5 : 1 ,
119:10,
127:24,
128:8,
128:9,
133:5,
133:6,
155:3,
176:3,
177:1,
177:9,
178:5,
206:9
donors 142:1
door 16:13,
51:12,
145:1,
186:23,
199:14
doors 74:23,
91:15,
199:12
dope 196:10
dopefi ends
dopefiends 146:16
146:16
146:16 doubled
146:16 doubled 171:24
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d 1 7 1 : 2 4 Do u g 2 : 7, 7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5 d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,
1 4 6 : 1 6 doubled 1 7 1 : 2 4 Doug 2 : 7, 7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d 1 7 1 : 2 4 Do u g 2 : 7, 7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5 d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d 1 7 1 : 2 4 D o u g 2 : 7, 7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5 d o wn 3 6 : 1 5, 4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8, 4 9 : 1 6, 4 9 : 2 0,
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d 1 7 1 : 2 4 Doug 2 : 7, 7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5 d o wn 3 6 : 1 5, 4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8, 4 9 : 1 6, 4 9 : 2 0, 5 0 : 2 3,
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d 1 7 1 : 2 4 D o u g 2 : 7, 7 : 1 6 , 7 7 : 1 5 d o wn 3 6 : 1 5, 4 6 : 6 , 4 8 : 8, 4 9 : 1 6, 4 9 : 2 0, 5 0 : 2 3, 5 8 : 8,
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d $1 7 1 : 2 4$ D o u g $2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5$ d o w n $3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d 1 7 1 : 2 4 D o u g 2 : 7 , 7 : 1 6 , 7 7 : 1 5 d o wn 3 6 : 1 5 , 4 6 : 6 , 4 8 : 8 , 4 9 : 1 6 , 5 0 : 2 3 , 5 8 : 8 , 6 1 : 2 1 , 7 4 : 7 ,
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d $1 7 1 : 2 4$ D o u g $2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5$ d o w n $3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 d o u b l e d $1 7 1 : 2 4$ D o u g $2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5$ d o w n $3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$ $1 1 9 : 2 2,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 $d o u b l e d$ $1 7 1 : 2 4$ $D o u g 2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5$ $d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$ $1 1 9 : 2 2,$ $1 2 5 : 1,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 $d o u b l e d$ $1 7 1 : 2 4$ $D o u g 2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5$ $d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$ $1 1 9 : 2 2,$ $1 2 5 : 1,$ $1 3 0 : 2 2,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 $d o u b l e d$ $1 7 1 : 2 4$ $D o u g 2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5$ $d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$ $1 1 9 : 2 2,$ $1 2 5 : 1,$ $1 3 0 : 2 2,$ $1 3 4 : 5,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 $d o u b l e d$ $1 7 1 : 2 4$ $D o u g 2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5$ $d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$ $1 1 9 : 2 2,$ $1 2 5 : 1,$ $1 3 0 : 2 2,$ $1 3 4 : 5,$ $1 4 3 : 6,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 $d o u b l e d$ $1 7 1 : 2 4$ $D o u g 2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6 , 7 7 : 1 5$ $d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6 , 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$ $1 1 9 : 2 2,$ $1 2 5 : 1,$ $1 3 0 : 2 2,$ $1 3 4 : 5,$ $1 4 3 : 6,$ $1 4 6 : 1 7,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 $d o u b l e d$ $1 7 1 : 2 4$ $D o u g 2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6, 7 7 : 1 5$ $d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6, 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$ $1 1 9 : 2 2,$ $1 2 5 : 1,$ $1 3 0 : 2 2,$ $1 3 4 : 5,$ $1 4 3 : 6,$ $1 4 6 : 1 7,$ $1 4 7 : 2 2,$
1 4 6 : 1 6 $d o u b l e d$ $1 7 1 : 2 4$ $D o u g 2 : 7,$ $7 : 1 6 , 7 7 : 1 5$ $d o w n 3 6 : 1 5,$ $4 6 : 6 , 4 8 : 8,$ $4 9 : 1 6,$ $4 9 : 2 0,$ $5 0 : 2 3,$ $5 8 : 8,$ $6 1 : 2 1,$ $7 4 : 7,$ $8 7 : 1 4,$ $1 1 9 : 2 2,$ $1 2 5 : 1,$ $1 3 0 : 2 2,$ $1 3 4 : 5,$ $1 4 3 : 6,$ $1 4 6 : 1 7,$

	159:	13	,				
	160:	16	,				
	173:						
	179:		,				
		2,					
	195:						
	195:						
	196:		,				
	200:						
d c	ownfa						
uu	166:						
م ا				4			
ac	wngr		ie	a			
	173:						
ac	ownst		r	s			
	200:						
	o z e n s		4	4	:	2	2
Dr	acul						
	70:1	2,		7	1 :		4
d r	afty	/ 7	2	:	7		
d r	agge	e d					
	208:	1 0					
d r	awir	۱g					
	116:	7,					
	147:	20					
d r	e a ms		8	:	2	4	
	ive						
	58:8						
	орре						6
	oppi						
	193:						
d r	oves			5		1	6
	ugs						Ũ
u i	18:1		· ·	'	'	,	
	20:2						
dr			1	6		1	S
	yers ubate						2
					•	5	
	ıbnaı				_		
Dι	ıbnov		4	:	2	,	
	76:1						
_	76:2						
Dι	Je 45		6	,			
	45:2						
	115:						
	129:		,				
	138:		,				
	139:	19	,				
	149:	2 1	,				
	158:	1 1					

166:7 Dur ant e 121:22 **During** 22:8, 23:12, 30:24. 31:13, 38:13, 46:5, 58:17, 66:17, 70:9, 70:20, 84:13, 113:19, 121:23, 141:4, 175:18, 190:20, 203:6 **dust** 190:19 dwarfs 128:8 dying 162:11 < E > ear 68:17 earlier 28:14, 117:23 earliest 96:13 **early** 147:3 **earned** 137:20 earnings 183:5, 183:16 earth 35:5 easeful 89:1 easier 58:7, 63:12 easily 72:9, 132:12, 175:12 **East** 69:20, 208:6 **easy** 58:10 **eat** 37:14,

37:16, 144:10, 146:6, 151:9, 151:10, 186:16, 193:23 eating 37:15 **Ebenum** 189:6 Ebernum 196:22 EBURNEUM 196:24, 197:2, 197:5, 197:7, 198:17 economi c 23:14, 53:23, 57:5, 106:16, 106:22, 157:17, 157:20, 159:4, 166:1, 166:7, 188:23 economi cs 34:4, 60:16, 65:3, 179:22 economi st 34:12, 131:23 economy 35:2 **ed** 51:7 **Eddie** 149:5 **Eden** 56:12 Edgecombe 76:23 **Edison** 187:2, 187:3 educated 70:4 education 52:20,

54:10, 59:14, 141:19, 156:12 educati onal 137:18 **Edward** 200:9 **Edwin** 4:23, 113:24, 114:1, 1 1 4 : 4 **effect** 53:10, 151:3, 152:20, 165:19, 165:20, 180:21 effectively 97:16 effects 23:16, 139:15, 165:22, 181:24, 182:8 effort 139:15, 156:11 **eggs** 37:16 egregiously 52:12 Ehrlich 2:9 **eight** 12:24, 32:23, 33:3, 57:23, 99:2, 123:6, 142:22, 156:3, 176:10 either 16:15, 190:23, 209:4 **EI** 22:1, 22:24 **elderly** 50:18 Eleanor

200:15 **elected** 42:9, 80:23, 81:16, 180:15, 199:20, 199:23, 200:1 election 77:3, 180:13 elections 27:16, 109:6 electrician 136:2 el ephant 154:4 elevating 192:15 elevator 186:23 elevators 163:12, 163:14 eligible 207:9 Elizabeth 4:7,74:1, 74:5, 74:6, 74:12, 74:18 elsewhere 15:19 **e mail** 10:3 Emanci pation 109:16 embarrassed 122:24 e mbarrassi ng 94:20, 184:12 e mbarrassi ngl **y** 94:9 Emergency 7:10, 16:5, 16:8, 29:4, 78:9

e merging 159:1 Emma n u e l 5:21, 164:8, 164:11, 164:19 e motional 20:15, 52:21, 158:5 Emotionally 184:23 empathy 145:19, 204:11 e mphasizi ng 56:16 e mp h y s e ma 190:14 **Empire** 110:19 employees 91:10 employers 117:9, 117:10 **empty** 64:11, 140:21, 156:6, 172:2 **enabled** 15:2, 71:15, 83:16, 207:2 enacted 15:4, 78:5 encourage 53:1 **end** 11:17, 16:15, 63:12, 71:5, 80:10, 83:9, 168:2, 170:11, 172:14 endeavor

135:23 **ended** 122:3 **ends** 9:9, 99:8, 110:2, 126:10, 137:16, 141:10, 182:11, 192:24, 207:3 **energy** 140:9 Enforcement 15:18, 162:4 enfranchi sed 70:5 engagement 52:16 English 39:3, 178:14 enjoy 71:3 enjoys 131:16 **Enough** 15:15, 26:9, 37:11, 37:14, 41:12, 47:20, 59:12, 77:14, 91:20, 92:1, 92:17, 105:1, 136:8, 162:7, 182:11, 207:1, 207:7 enrich 165:7 **ensure** 9:11, 156:20 ensuring 54:13 entire 27:11, 119:9, 130:1,

147:18, 188:6, 190:8 entrance 10:16, 11:3, 25:19, 98:7 environmental 103:11 environments 64:10 equality 165:3 equally 57:24 **equity** 77:9, 151:18, 151:21 **era** 83:10, 127:15 **ERAP** 31:2, 70:20, 115:10 **Eric** 64:7, 65:13, 131:20, 136:17, 148:24, 157:1 **ERLICH** 7:23, 7:24 Ernestina 120:16, 122:19 escalating 139:19 **escape** 98:10, 171:19 **Escoto** 38:11, 51:21, 54:16 **escrow** 61:16 especially 43:5, 52:12, 53:2, 53:15, 89:2, 158:11,

166:13 **Esquire** 77:13 essential 30:4 essentials 20:20, 73:3, 182:13 **estate** 77:1, 77:24, 142:1, 165:17, 171:12, 172:15, 183:7, 188:24 **et** 109:7 eternal 201:23 **Etter** 34:1, 34:3, 34:4 Eudoki a 164:20, 164:23 **Eustace** 197:6 **Eva** 111:21, 131:2, 134:15, 134:16, 134:18 event 171:18 events 12:20, 13:3 event ually 185:2 everybody 48:8, 64:4, 65:9, 125:5, 133:2, 134:13, 152:11, 153:9, 153:20, 160:4, 163:23, 173:8, 198:9,

201:17,	205:1	exceeded	24:9,70:3,
203:24	evicting	14:22	100:1,
everyday	123:7	excel 53:7	101:18,
158:3,	eviction	except 141:24	106:13,
161:15	18:3,	excessi ve	136:6,
everyt hing	18:23,	15:22,	168:5,
11:23,	24:14,	138:1	183:19
22:11,	58:5,	excited 76:3,	experi ence
25:6, 35:4,	73:15,	98:2	29:10,
35:16,	83:15,	exciting	34:24,
38:16,	95:21,	97:21	83:14,
38:23,	96:4,	exclude 96:18	96:4,
41:20,	98:17,	Excuse 18:20,	158:13,
50:7,	132:15,	40:7,	166:1,
55:24,	150:11,	40:12,	188:7
101:18,	167:24,	40:13,	experi enced
111:1,	168:2,	75:19,	18:3,
124:9,	168:3,	76:2,	44:23,
130:17,	168:23,	90:21,	58:5,
142:3,	169:2,	106:5,	66:20,
178:5,	169:3,	106:23,	66:23,
181:9,	169:7,	163:22,	186:21
188:3,	178:20,	183:9	experi ences
188:4,	182:8,	Executive	28:20,
204:2	182:15,	2:16	138:22,
everywhere	182:18	exercise	188:5
185:16	evictions	80:6, 162:8	experiencing
evict 31:7,	19:2,	exist 89:2,	29:17,
91:14,	59:22,	173:24	43:7,
124:8,	83:11	exists	140:12,
160:2,	evolution	203:12,	189:19,
165:14	80:6	203:14	198:9
evicted 64:1,	exacer bat ed	e x o r b i t a n t	Explain
84:24,	107:8	53:9, 183:9	34:12,
89:15,	e x a c e r b a t e s	expand 98:12,	164:12,
95:15,	1 3 5 : 2 2	98:13	175:21,
98:19,	exact 135:19	expect 11:19,	176:8,
99:23,	Exactly	17:6	176:16
112:8,	86:18,	expecting	explains
124:4,	90:12	89:13,	165:13
124:10,	exam 98:6,	89:15	explanation
137:22,	98:7	expense	171:22
159:20,	examined 17:7	100:5,	explosion
169:13,	Example	127:10,	19:1
178:23,	16:23,	127:11	exposed 172:5
182:19,	22:15,	expenses	express
183:2,	97:7,	37:12	122:10
184:9,	101:18	expensi ve	Extermination

	1	I.	
50:7	57:15,	107:7,	207:8
extra 67:8,	57:21,	107:20	Family 20:8,
104:20,	59:22,	fallen 34:15,	33:13,
105:12,	83:14,	51:13	42:4,
144:12	84:9,	falling	67:15,
extracted	139:15,	45:17,	79:5, 79:7,
127:13	156:22,	61:21,	95:12,
extreme	157:17,	134:5	95:15,
107:20	168:23,	fallout 57:6	95:21,
extremely	169:7,	falls 51:13,	105:6,
22:5,	178:20,	192:20	107:19,
106:13	185:2	false 159:20	111:22,
eye 45:21	fact 14:11,	falsely 97:1	134:20,
eyes 55:17	24:15,	Families	137:19,
	38:3,	19:2,	137:22,
	39:24,	19:11,	150:3,
< F >	63:18,	20:13,	155:24,
fabric	89:1,	20:21,	158:17,
132:14,	101:15,	23:15,	189:1,
181:1,	146:24,	23:18,	197:14
181:5	148:20,	23:21,	famous 36:21,
face 15:8,	173:14,	28:11,	175:15
18:23,	173:21,	52:2,	far 165:14
21:2,	189:10,	53:12,	farther 54:5
117:4,	190:17	54:4,	fascism 89:18
137:11,	facts 34:13,	60:13,	fate 13:2
139:17,	175:14,	62:9,	Father 104:3,
144:9,	175:15	62:12,	201:14
160:8,	fail 120:3,	83:7,	fathers
182:3,	130:19,	83:14,	1 1 3 : 1 7
188:19	132:19	83:17,	favor 61:23,
faced 77:19,	fails 126:4	84:7,	1 1 8 : 2 1
83:7,84:7,	fair 12:3,	84:10,	favors 80:11
111:24,	62:8,	84:20,	fear 18:18,
138:8,	91:21,	107:18,	55:13,
158:10,	119:22,	114:6,	55:14,
158:18,	119:23,	144:17,	66:20,
170:12	123:15,	145:20,	98:3,
faces 86:19,	124:16,	155:23,	113:9,
91:11,	124:17,	157:8,	143:2,
147:2	139:16,	158:13,	182:7,
facilitating	190:5,	158:18,	184:9,
14:17	194:12,	165:7,	201:13
facing 18:2,	194:13	169:5,	feasible
20:18,	fairness	177:4,	1 1 4 : 1 5
24:22,	165:3	180:5,	federal
25:5,	fake 70:7	182:5,	65:19,
57:13,	fall 51:2,	188:7,	70:18

fee 130:9	1 9 1 - 9 4	1 2 9 . 1 9	171.10
	181:24 FEMALE 27:20,	138:18,	171:19,
feed 112:2,		169:4	
156:11,	66:7,	filet 37:15	fires 141:14,
207:8	195:12	filings 18:4	147:19,
feeding	feudal 89:7	filled 93:4,	195:22,
144:15	few 105:5,	98:2,	196:11
feel 20:6,	106:18,	118:19,	First 7:6,
25:9,	118:18,	138:23	12:11,
26:18,	132:2,	final 12:22	25:21,
44:20,	161:18,	Finally 17:2,	42:15,
48:16,	171:16,	46:21,	42:19,
58:6,	171:18,	106:17,	55:19,
58:21,	178:18	135:5	56:20,
68:21,	fewer 15:16	finance 77:7	79:22,
99:22,	field 158:7	financial	85:11,
105:6,	fiends 196:10	20:14,	88:15,
118:6,	fight 23:21,	42:13,	97:19,
128:6,	36:22,	84:7,84:9,	98:6,
161:8,	38:8, 55:2,	158:11,	101:9,
180:8,	61:14,	158:15	117:21,
182:8,	103:5,	financially	137:7,
184:24,	121:2,	187:6	159:19,
190:3,	154:1,	Find 19:19,	165:11,
191:20,	162:14,	23:9,	170:2,
197:23	185:8,	64:13,	174:18,
Feeling	185:9	64:22,	186:7
140:6,	fighting	65:4, 79:4,	firstly
140:9,	55:2,	79:8,	1 2 2 : 2 1
161:1,	61:14,	104:19,	five 16:24,
165:22,	70:11,	115:2,	64:18,
182:5,	74:21,	117:10,	72:22,
182:9,	92:12,	135:4,	147:12,
182:15,	96:23,	156:2,	155:23,
190:3,	103:4,	182:20,	156:5,
190:4,	108:12,	182:22	164:7,
197:24	124:17,	finding 64:8	171:4,
feels 110:23,	124:18,	finds 65:3	181:4,
160:22	153:16,	fine 60:21	197:10
fees 199:17	153:23,	fines 188:19	Fix 32:1,
feet 15:13	153:24	fingers 55:9,	39:22,
fell 147:17	Figueroa 3:8,	200:2	46:10,
fellow 139:2,	17:13,	finish 53:20,	63:20,
162:3	21:16,	71:1	64:22,
fellows	21:20,	finished	143:18,
134:15	21:24	32:5,71:1,	165:13,
felon 152:12	figure 63:22,	193:1	192:2,
felt 20:10,	160:21	fire 93:12,	198:5
140:11,	filed 73:8,	104:15,	fix.org 67:14

fixed 14:23,	Food 15:14,	92:20, 93:1	free 36:8,
20:5,	25:7,	form 66:15,	47:21,
38:12,	26:23,	127:6	70:2,
38:15,	28:18,	formal 129:19	127:24
72:9,83:6,	41:21,	former 200:5,	Freeze 14:10,
104:19,	42:5,	208:9	15:24,
105:20,	52:15,	forming	44:8,
125:24,	55:4, 55:5,	127:20	46:22,
126:3,	73:2, 89:9,	Fort 146:18	47:21,
148:9,	98:20,	forth 70:19	49:17,
148:10,	104 22,	forward 10:8,	49:21,
163:7,	121:20,	35:24,	58:16,
164:1,	123:22,	40:10,	68:12,
202:21,	126:7,	95:5,	79:14,
203:9	127:23,	153:4,	79:15,
fixing	158:16,	164:8,	104:9,
149:18,	168:6,	164 14	116:8,
149:19	178:3,	fought 171:14	127:2,
flaws 200:2	188:9,	found 39:1,	129:2,
fled 127:18	198:11	39:3, 73:5,	130:16,
flesh 91:2	foot 151:20	104:1,	146:1,
flights 20:4	force 54:7,	125:19,	152:19,
Flip 104:5,	84:23	135:6,	205:18
104:6	forced 23:9,	156:3,	Fremont 147:4
flipped 104:6	68:9, 99:2,	161:23,	French 75:20,
flood 16:21	112:8,	182:21,	132:17
floor 25:21,	135:2,	189:16,	friable 172:5
46:6, 46:8,	135:16,	189:17	Friday 9:8
193:7,	136:6,	foundation	friend 134:18
203:8,	137:17	53:8	friendly
208:24,	Forcing 13:5,	founded 89:3	173:1
209:4	126:4	four 7:6,	friends
floors	Fordham	20:4,	48:13,
116:11,	56:11,	45:14,	80:22,
149:20	1 1 7 : 2 4	46:9, 52:4,	142:2
flying	forefront	79:5,	front 74:23,
101:17,	139:9	106:10,	142:19
190:19	foregoing	123:6,	frustrated
foam 147:17	2 1 1 : 9	126:9,	191:12,
Foch 155:24	foremost	129:24,	193:2,
focus 109:9	186:7	142:22,	193:22
folks 74:15,	foreseeable	206:24	frustrating
78:15,	135:17	fourth 75:10,	29:24
80:21,	forge 165:6	134:21	frustration
150:16	forget 75:20,	Francis 8:22	190:3
follow 173:4	146:5,	frankly 20:8,	full 22:8,
Following	168:14	80:1	42:20,
168:2	forgotten	Freddie 70:19	92:19,

150:1, 150:11, 156:15, 180:14 **fully** 13:12, 13:17, 13:18, 23:20, 83:19, 83:20, 100:21, 112:13 fumigating 93:6 function 109:4 functioning 25:19 **fund** 65:4, 70:19 f und a ment a l 83:2, 137:24 **funded** 83:20 funding 64:2, 64:8, 65:4, 174:12, 205:1 fundraise 16:21 **funds** 31:2, 77:1 future 13:18, 20:18, 45:23, 52:14, 52:18, 80:12, 96:7, 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:9, 135:17, 141:17, 156:21, 156:24 futures

144:17 < G > **qained** 101:13 **Galves** 3:16 **Galvez** 4:13, 34:2, 90:20, 90:21, 90:22, 90:24 game 80:18 games 55:5 gap 151:17, 151:21 garbage 105:17, 187:1 **garner** 26:9 **Gas** 41:21, 50:6, 123:19, 123:20, 123:22, 175:17, 186:14 gave 31:23, 33:11, 33:20, 56:1, 148:3, 151:19, 151:20, 178:12, 187:4, 190:13 **Gee** 77:11 generate 183:8 generation 36:3 generations 106:10, 128:19 generosity 207:13

144:16,

Genesis 2:11, 7:18, 114:9 **Geneva** 3:21, 51:21, 54:18, 54:20 **Genie** 74:13 qenocide 89:3 gentleman 86:3, 86:12 gentlemen 91:8, 91:23, 123:16, 131:7, 131:18, 132:24 Gentrificatio **n** 126:12, 128:15, 200:17, 200:22 **George** 5:8, 125:11, 130:23, 131:5 Ger mont 162:21, 164:5 **qets** 30:20, 38:14, 174:13, 209:11 getting 30:14, 55:11, 65:8, 75:5, 77:12, 95:23, 133:14, 133:15, 154:6, 154:8, 154:10, 173:9, 177:6, 179:24, 193:2,

209:15 **GIBSON** 4:10, 82:19, 82:20 girl 97:22, 112:11, 189:21 q i r l f r i e n d 52:5 **qive** 11:2, 11:9, 30:17, 31:7, 32:1, 32:9, 32:17, 33:5, 34:18, 36:13, 48:18, 51:10, 54:12, 74:9, 75:19, 85:19, 88:2, 89:19, 90:4, 94:1, 101:14, 105:1, 124:18, 133:7, 133:23, 147:11, 149:16, 175:14, 176:1, 176:3, 176:6, 188:12, 202:18, 207:13 given 11:10, 45:3, 47:20, 177:24 giving 51:7, 55:7, 75:13,

87:22, 88:2, 88:6, 103:2, 113:5, 147:1, 150:6, 186:3 glad 190:4 glance 137:8 **Gloria** 5:10, 136:21, 136:22, 137:3 **glorify** 63:15 glory 104:1, 154:5 gloves 13:24, 14:1 **God** 93:5, 102:17, 103:1, 103:5, 103:8, 104:3, 106:17, 124:9, 153:17, 154:2, 154:3, 154:11, 181:22, 187:13, 193:16, 193:23, 201:10, 201:22, 203:18, 207:14 q o d d a mn 82:11, 191:1, 191:4, 191:8, 192:17, 192:20, 192:21, 194:11, 195:11,

195:16, 195:24 **GOLDEN** 65:16, 69:18, 69:19, 70:24, 74:8 **golf** 176:21 **Gomez** 4:11, 5:5, 85:24, 86:10, 120:17, 125:13, 125:14 Gonzales 177:15 Gonzalez 179:16 Google 138:17, 196:8 **qoons** 13:23 q o v e r n me n t 37:8, 37:9, 42:8, 44:6, 65:20, 71:17, 108:24, 109:2, 169:18 **qrace** 106:17 **qrad** 208:14 graduat e 106:11, 106:12 graduated 117:4 graduates 62:17, 98:24 **Granado** 6:11, 199:1, 202:4 **Grand** 1:11, 13:15 grandchil dren 154:13, 193:6, 194:16

granddaughter **s** 154:2 grandma 19:20 grandmot hers 154:18 grandpa 19:17 grandparents 19:11, 19:21, 20:2, 20:12, 21:9, 194:15 **grant** 72:9, 72:13 granted 174:8 **Great** 61:24, 75:3, 85:7, 90:13, 92:9, 127:22, 131:8, 158:1, 163:4, 196:19 greed 32:8, 32:9, 73:17, 100:6, 188:13, 189:2 greedy 17:5, 99:20 **Green** 149:12 GREENWOOD 5:19, 153:5, 159:10, 159:15, 161:8 **qrew** 188:1 gri evances 127:7 groceries 20:19, 59:13, 91:22, 141:2,

178:4, 182:13, 207:7 **ground** 58:6 **Group** 118:14, 127:18, 131:19, 181:17 groups 34:23, 77:16, 82:9, 90:14 **qroves** 127:23 **qrow** 33:22 Growing 24:7, 135:22, 143:3, 144:23 growth 84:2 grudges 201:17 quarantee 89:8, 176:13, 202:22 guaranteed 68:5 guess 69:24, 70:16, 195:22 quest 38:7 quide 139:17 Gui del i ne s 1:3, 7:5, 8:16, 9:20, 10:4, 10:9, 33:5, 42:9, 42:20, 53:2, 58:9, 58:16, 66:21, 77:3, 82:22, 88:21, 89:20, 100:10, 102:17, 103:21, 103:22,

106:19,	139:10,	hall ways	hard 20:19,
113:4,	144:8,	25:18	53:22,
131:7,	151:16,	hand 51:1,	55:9,
135:20,	151:18,	51:3,	67:12,
136:18,	151:22,	57:13,	78:14,
139:7,	174:6,	1 1 4 : 1 3	83:6,
139:10,	175:2,	handful 62:6	84:19,
142:10,	175:3,	hands 93:24,	88:2,
156:14,	175:11,	132:2,	92:21,
157:1,	175:22,	142:5,	134:1,
159:6,	175:24,	144:13,	137:20,
206:15	176:13,	144:15,	156:20,
guilty 97:18	176:17,	192:12	168:6,
GUMBS 4:9,	176:22,	hanging 62:7,	175:4,
74:2,	176:23,	193:9	177:2,
74:14,	177:4,	happen 18:19,	177:3
79:17,	178:18,	27:15,	hardened
79:20,	179:12,	35:18,	104:8
79:21,	180:15,	81:5,	harder
79:22,	180:16,	108:9,	149:23,
81:1, 81:4,	180:18,	151:6,	152:15
81:7,	186:4,	151:8,	hardest
81:10,	191:23,	151:11,	1 1 1 : 2 4
81:13,	202:17,	168:21,	hardships
81:16,	202:21	192:22	158:11,
81:20,	GUZMAN 6:7,	happened	162:1
81:23,	181:19,	62:3,	Harlem 79:23,
82:1, 82:4,	187:20,	146:5,	106:9,
82:7,	187:24	146:6,	107:11,
82:13,		165:18,	107:12,
82:16		201:8	107:13,
Gun 186:12	< H >	happening	171:17
guns 172:15	hair 176:2,	24:17,	harm 21:3
Gupta 2:5,	176:3	68:14,	Harrison
8:1, 8:2,	half 93:14,	91:2,	25:14
77:7, 118:1	95:20,	111:9,	Harvard
guy 33:4	125:21,	123:1,	97:19,
guys 36:10,	136:1,	126:17	97:23
36:11,	136:3,	happens	hat 154:3
36:16,	147:18,	45:14,	Haven 189:13
37:2,	167:8,	103:13,	HCR 130:17
37:15,	184:2	165:18	he'll 26:7
38:2, 64:6,	hall 10:16	happy 47:6,	head 85:1,
87:3,	hall way	77:17, 98:1	126:8,
87:18,	123:4,	harassed	141:21,
105:5,	123:15,	70:13	160:22,
105:12,	124:16,	harassment	160:24
123:8,	125:4	182:6	headaches
		,	1

189:19	85:17,	204:8	194:9
headed 119:16	86:13,	hearings 7:6,	Hello 33:2,
heads 28:10,	90:16,	8:15,8:24,	34:3,
114:13,	102:18,	9:4,9:14,	38:10,
182:12	106:18,	9:15,9:21,	76:19,
Health 15:14,	109:23,	9:23,	85:14,
17:16,	116:1,	13:10,	101:9,
17:20,	120:14,	13:19	111:18,
17:23,	125:3,	heart 28:8,	120:18,
18:1,	129:7,	104:8,	149:7,
18:12,	142:13,	118:8,	151:1,
28:13,	162:3,	154:4,	161 12,
29:9, 30:3,	185:24,	205:18	187:24,
59:13,	190:10,	heartening	189:7
73:2,	191:12,	138:3	Help 10:19,
103:11,	196:12,	hearts 104:7,	11:11,
105:23,	196:20,	129:5,	23:21,
126:11,	199:1	207:14	23:22,
157:19,	heard 12:3,	heat 22:7,	24:20,
157:21,	58:2,	36:17,	33:21,
157:22,	73:10,	37:4,	37:8,
158:5,	73:14,	45:17,	37:20,
158:6,	125:3,	50:6, 50:8,	39:22,
158:24,	160:12,	7 2 : 2 0 ,	4 1 : 1 ,
159:24,	178:13,	133:7,	44:21,
159:2,	187:7,	134:8,	58:7, 58:8,
163:7,	187:8,	161:19,	60:12,
186:15,	204:3,		76:8,
	204.3, 209:12	161:20,	
207:9,	hearing 7:5,	175:19,	80:16,
208:15	-	186:20,	86:18,
healthy 19:3,	8:20, 9:3,	188:12,	86:21,
28:18,	9:10, 9:12,	188:15,	93:3,
52:15,	9:17, 10:7,	188:19	104:20,
188:9	10:8,	Heath 28:3	108:6,
hear 11:19,	11:21,	hedge 77:1	108:21,
11:23,	56:19,	Heights	109:9,
12:11,	56:22,	56:12,	123:4,
26:12,	70:7,	74:19,	133:11,
26:13,	82:23,	76:21,	139:22,
40:17,	119:18,	119:21,	141:10,
47:2,	119:21,	121:5,	144:8,
47:10,	121:10,	142:8	152:1,
47:17,	121:13,	held 8:16,	152:19,
48:4, 49:5,	122:9,	68:8	154:17,
49:14,	133:2,	Helen 6:7,	155:6,
65:24,	133:19,	187:20,	155:9,
69:16,	143:5,	188:1	155:17,
74:16,	153:8,	hell 176:8,	177:23,

178:6, histarchical history 138:23, 179:9, high 22:6, 73:4, 156:2, 198:15 49:3, 59:5, 130:18, 156:2, 103:5, 60:7,4, 162:12, 162:12, 61:22, 72:11, 160:19 165:4, 103:5, 84:4, 117:21, 162:12, 178:1 103:1, HIV 16:9, 178:13, 14:19, 134:24, hoarded 43:4, 184:8, 24:21, 135:18, 143:14, 192:7, 36:11, 154:2, Hobarman 2:17 193:24, 41:4, 44:7, 168:9, 13:13, 197:16, 51:1, 162:2, 13:14, 202:9 153:10, 197:14, 13:19, 202:9 153:12, 209:6, 17:5, homelpes 151:14 36:11, 122:1, homeles 4eruy 120:16, 167:4 160:7, 55:21, hermaphilia Higher 35:11, 201:17 59:9, 154:19 209:13 42:21:10, 194:15 157:14,				
179:9.high 22:6.73:4.156:2.198:1549:3.59:5.131:24.162:12.61:22.72:11.160:19155:4.61:32.72:11.160:19155:4.103:5.84:4.hit 53:22171:21.178:1103:1.16:18181:12.14:19.134:24.hoarded 43:4.184:8.24:21.135:18.14:14192:7.36:11.154:2.Hoberman 2:17193:24.40:22.167:16.13:13.197:16.55:17.182:2.13:13.197:16.55:17.182:2.13:14.20:29133:12.209:6.17:5.homeboy13:3:12.209:6.17:5.homeboy13:14.38:11.121:10.194:5hereby 211:8167:480:22.60:23.hereby 211:8Higher 35:11.201:1759:9.hereby 211:8Higher 35:15.138:10.63:13.157:7.165:15.138:1963:13.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:13.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:14.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:13.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:13.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:13.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:13.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:13.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:13.157:7.165:15.138:19.63:14.157:14. <td< td=""><td>178:6,</td><td>hi er ar chi cal</td><td>history</td><td>139:23,</td></td<>	178:6,	hi er ar chi cal	history	139:23,
198:1549:3,59:5,130:18,156:5,helped 41:13,60:7,67:4,131:24,182:12,61:22,72:11,160:19165:4,103:5,84:4,hit 53:22171:21,178:1103:1,HiV 16:9,179:13,helping115:13,16:18181:12,14:19,134:24,hoarded 43:4,184:8,24:21,135:18,143:14192:7,36:11,154:2,Hober man 2:17193:24,40:22,167:16,hold 13:10,193:24,41:4, 44:7,168:9,13:13,197:16,55:17,182:2,13:14,200:11,83:9,197.14,13:19,202:9133:12,209:6,17:5,homeby154:19209:1342:21,190:1,hemphiliaHighridge121:10,194:551:1435:12,136:14,201:1,hereby 211:8167:4160:7,55:21,hereby 211:8165:15,138:19,63:13,157:6,135:10,138:19,63:13,157:6,135:10,138:19,63:13,157:7,165:15,Holding63:14,157:6,135:10,138:19,63:14,157:14,highest 18:3,154:21,64:12,157:6,135:10,138:19,63:13,157:7,165:15,Holding63:13,157:6,135:10,138:19,63:14,157:11,138:20,64:1,157:6, <t< td=""><td>178:7,</td><td>53:6</td><td>66:23,</td><td>145:13,</td></t<>	178:7,	53:6	66:23,	145:13,
helped $60: 7, 67: 4,$ $131: 24,$ $162: 12,$ $61: 22,$ $72: 11,$ $160: 19$ $165: 4,$ $103: 5,$ $84: 4,$ hit $53: 22$ $171: 21,$ $178: 1$ $103: 1,$ HIV $16: 9,$ $179: 13,$ Helping $115: 13,$ $16: 18$ $181: 12,$ $14: 19,$ $134: 24,$ hoar ded $43: 4,$ $184: 8,$ $24: 21,$ $135: 18,$ $143: 14$ $192: 7,$ $36: 11,$ $154: 2,$ hobe man $2: 17$ $192: 18,$ $40: 22,$ $167: 16,$ $13: 10,$ $193: 24,$ $41: 4, 44: 7,$ $168: 9,$ $13: 13,$ $200: 11,$ $33: 9,$ $197: 14,$ $13: 19,$ $202: 9$ $133: 12,$ $209: 6,$ $17: 5,$ home boy $154: 19$ $209: 13$ $42: 21,$ $190: 1,$ hemophiliaHighbridge $121: 10,$ $194: 5$ $61: 14$ $36: 11,$ $122: 9,$ $32: 4,$ $122: 18$ $167: 4$ $160: 7,$ $65: 21,$ hore by $211: 8$ $167: 4$ $160: 7,$ her ont o $35: 12,$ $102: 2,$ $60: 23,$ $211: 13$ $35: 24,$ $138: 10,$ $63: 11,$ $157: 7,$ $165: 15,$ $138: 10,$ $63: 11,$ $157: 14,$ highest $18: 3,$ $154: 21,$ $64: 12,$ $157: 14,$ $190: 1,$ $138: 10,$ $63: 11,$ $157: 14,$ $165: 15,$ $138: 10,$ $63: 11,$ $157: 14,$ $165: 15,$ $128: 10,$ $63: 11,$ $157: 14,$ $165: 10,$ <	179:9,	high 22:6,	73:4,	156:2,
6 1: 22, 7 2: 11, 160: 19 165: 4, 103: 5, 84: 4, hit 53: 22 171: 21, 178: 1 103: 1, HIV 16: 9, 179: 13, 14: 19, 134: 24, hoarded 43: 4, 184: 12. 14: 19, 134: 24, hoarded 43: 4, 184: 8, 24: 21, 155: 18, 143: 14 192: 7, 36: 11, 167: 16, hold 13: 10, 193: 24, 40: 22, 187: 16, hold 13: 10, 193: 24, 40: 22, 187: 14, 120: 11, 20: 13, 35: 17, 182: 2, 13: 14, 20: 11, 83: 9, 197: 14, 13: 19, 20: 19, 154: 19 20: 0: 13, 42: 21, 190: 1, hemphilia Higheridge 121: 10, 194: 5 51: 14 3: 5: 11, 121: 10, 194: 5 12: 13 3: 5: 24, 8: 22: 9, 3: 2: 4, 12: 13 3: 5: 12, 138: 10, 6: 13. hereby 211: 8, 16: 5:, 138: 1	198:15	49:3, 59:5,	130:18,	156:5,
103:5,84:4,hit 53:22171:21,175:1103:1,HIV 16:9,179:13,Helping115:13,16:18181:12,14:19,134:24,hoarded 43:4,184:8,24:21,155:18,143:14192:7,36:11,154:2,Hoberman 2:17192:18,40:22,167:16,hoid 13:10,193:24,41:4, 44:7,168:9,13:13,200:11,83:9,197:14,13:19,200:2154:19209:1342:21,190:1,hemophiliaHigheridge121:10,194:551:1438:11,121:12,homelessHenry 120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18,167:4160:7,55:21,hereby 211:8Higher 35:11,201:1759:9,hereby 211:8135:10,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:10,63:13,157:11,208:11,138:20,64:1,157:6,155:15,138:10,63:14,157:6,155:15,138:10,63:14,157:6,155:15,164:12,164:12,157:6,155:15,138:10,63:14,157:6,155:15,138:10,63:14,157:14,highest 18:3,154:21,95:11,157:6,155:15,149:19,97:16,157:14,histo:1,122:16,95:11,157:14,histo:2,44:2,144:2, <td>helped 41:13,</td> <td>60:7, 67:4,</td> <td>131:24,</td> <td>162:12,</td>	helped 41:13,	60:7, 67:4,	131:24,	162:12,
178:1103:1.HIV 16:9.179:13.Helping115:13.16:18181:12.14:19.134:24.hoarded 43:4.184:8.24:21.135:18.143:14192:7.36:11.154:2.Hoberman 2:17192:18.40:22.167:16.hold 13:10.193:24.41:4.44:7.182:2.13:13.200:11.55:17.182:2.13:13.202:9133:12.209:6.17:5.homeboy154:19209:1342:21.190:1.homophila137:5.122:9.32:4.120:16.137:5.122:9.32:4.121:1816:7.55:21.hereby 21:1816:7.194:5hereby 21:1816:7.52:21.hereby 21:1816:15.16:7.51:1435:12.20:11759:9.15:12.60:23.Hernandez116:15.138:10.157:6.135:10.138:10.157:7.16:15.138:10.157:11.208:11.138:20.157:14.180:5.16:15.138:10.157:14.60:9.157:15.57:18.16:16.16.60:9.18:18.60:10.18:18.10:21.6.18:18.16:2.18.16:19.113:18.16:2.20.66:22.16:2.21.10:21.6.18:18.16:19.18:18.16:19.14:19.159:318:18.16:21.6.18	61:22,	72:11,	160:19	165:4,
Helping115:13,16:18181:12,14:19,134:24,hoarded 43:4,184:8,14:19,135:18,143:14192:7,36:11,154:2,Hoberman 2:17192:18,40:22,167:16,hold 13:10,193:24,41:4,44:7,168:9,13:13,197:16,55:17,182:2,13:14,200:11,83:9,197:14,13:19,202:9133:12,209:6,17:5,homeboy154:10209:1342:21,190:1,hemophillaHighbridge121:10,194:5herreby 210:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18167:4160:7,55:21,hereby 211:8higher 35:11,201:1759:9,herendo35:12,201:1760:23,157:7,165:15,138:10,63:13,157:7,165:15,138:10,63:14,157:7,165:15,138:10,63:14,157:7,165:15,138:10,63:14,157:7,165:15,138:20,64:1,157:7,165:15,101dings63:14,157:14,highest 18:3,164:21,157:5,57:18,holds 16:784:24,157:14,168:1133:3113:18,157:7,165:15,101dings63:13,157:7,165:15,138:19,63:13,157:14,169:10,149:2,99:10,164:15,159:3,140:2,99:10,179:16,60:9	103:5,	84:4,	hit 53:22	171:21,
14:19,134:24,hoarded 43:4,184:8,24:21,135:18,143:14192:7,36:11,154:2,Hoberman 2:17192:7,40:22,167:16,hold 13:10,193:24,41:4, 44:7,168:9,13:13,197:16,55:17,182:2,13:14,200:11,83:9,197:14,13:19,202:9133:12,209:6,17:5,homeboy154:19209:1342:21,190:1,hemophilaHigher dge121:10,194:551:1438:11,121:12,homelessherey 120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18167:4160:7,55:21,here unto35:12,80:22,60:21,211:1335:24,80:22,60:23,hore andez116:15,138:10,63:13,157:7,165:15,Holding63:13,157:7,165:15,Hold ings63:14,157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holds 16:784:24,167:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,167:2066:22,Holy 102:16,137:21,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,162:1	178:1	103:1,	HIV 16:9,	179:13,
24:21,135:18,143:14192:7,36:11,154:2,Hoberman 2:17192:18,40:22,167:16,hold 13:10,193:24,41:4, 44:7,168:9,13:13,197:16,55:17,182:2,13:14,200:11,83:9,197:14,13:19,202:9,133:12,209:6,17:5,homeboy154:19,209:13,42:21,190:1,hemophilaHighbridge121:10,194:551:14,38:11,121:12,homelessherey 120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18167:4,80:22,60:21,hereby 211:8Higher 35:11,201:1759:9,heredate116:15,138:10,63:13,157:6,135:10,138:10,63:13,157:7,165:15,Holding63:13,157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,179:16,60:10,203:898:7,99:5,181:18,60:10,203:898:7,99:5,187:20,66:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,her at 46:17168:1103:3113:18,her at 45,159:318:22,140:22,149:4highightedHome 12:18,137:21,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,159:12,24:16,59:23,140:22,162:14,highightedHome 12:18,137:21,162:18,82:24,71:18,14	Helping	115:13,	16:18	181:12,
36:11, $154:2$,Hoberman $2:17$ $192:18$, $40:22$, $167:16$, $hold 13:10$, $193:24$, $41:4$, $44:7$, $168:9$, $13:13$, $197:16$, $55:17$, $182:2$, $13:14$, $200:11$, $83:9$, $197:14$, $13:19$, $202:9$ $133:12$, $209:6$, $17:5$, $homeboy$ $154:19$ $209:13$ $42:21$, $190:1$,hemophiliaHighbridge $121:10$, $194:5$ $51:14$ $38:11$, $122:9$, $32:4$,hereby $20:16$, $137:5$, $122:9$, $32:4$, $122:18$ $167:4$ $160:7$, $55:21$,hereby $211:8$ $167:4$ $80:22$, $60:23$,hereunto $35:12$, $80:22$, $60:23$, $211:13$ $35:24$, $80:22$, $60:23$,hernandez $116:15$, $138:19$ $63:13$, $157:6$, $135:10$, $138:19$ $63:13$, $157:7$, $165:15$, $161ds$ $64:12$, $157:14$,highest $18:3$, $154:21$ $64:12$, $159:8$, $18:6$, $holds$ $16:7$ $17:15$, $57:18$, $holds$ $98:7, 99:5$, $187:20$ $66:22$, $Holy$ $97:16$, $hervin$ $149:19$, $97:16$, $144:5$, $159:3$ $18:22$, $140:22$, $144:5$, $159:3$ $149:10$, $140:23$, $144:5$, $159:3$ $18:22$, $140:22$, $144:4$, $hiko$ $22:24$, $140:22$, <t< td=""><td>14:19,</td><td>134:24,</td><td>hoarded 43:4,</td><td>184:8,</td></t<>	14:19,	134:24,	hoarded 43:4,	184:8,
40: 22. $167: 16.$ hold $13: 10.$ $193: 24.$ $41: 4. 44: 7.$ $168: 9.$ $13: 13.$ $197: 16.$ $55: 17.$ $182: 2.$ $13: 14.$ $200: 11.$ $83: 9.$ $197: 14.$ $13: 19.$ $202: 9$ $133: 12.$ $209: 6.$ $17: 5.$ homeboy $154: 19$ $209: 13$ $42: 21.$ $190: 1.$ hemophiliaHighbridge $121: 10.$ $194: 5.$ $51: 14$ $38: 11.$ $121: 2.$ homelesshereby $211: 8$ $167: 4$ $160: 7.$ $55: 21.$ hereby $211: 8$ $167: 4$ $160: 7.$ $55: 21.$ hereby $211: 8$ $116: 15.$ $138: 10.$ $63: 13.$ hereunto $35: 12.$ $201: 17.$ $60: 23.$ $211: 13$ $35: 24.$ $80: 22.$ $60: 23.$ her andez $116: 15.$ $138: 10.$ $63: 13.$ $157: 7.$ $165: 15.$ $138: 20.$ $64: 1.$ $157: 14.$ highest $18: 3.$ $154: 21.$ $64: 12.$ $159: 8.$ $18: 5.$ holds $16: 7.$ $84: 24.$ $177: 15.$ $57: 18.$ $101 ding.$ $95: 11.$ $177: 15.$ $57: 18.$ $101 dis. 3.$ $113: 18.$ $16: 17.$ $159: 3.$ $164: 19.$ $95: 10.$ $18: 12.0.$ $66: 22.$ $104 y. 10.2: 16.$ $99: 10.$ $149: 4.$ $highighted$ $Home 12: 18.$ $137: 21.$ $149: 4.$ $highighted$ $162: 23.$ $140: 23.$ $149: 4.$ $hike 24: 24.$ $54: 10.$	24:21,	135:18,	143:14	192:7,
41:4, 44:7, $168:9,$ $13:13,$ $197:16,$ $55:17,$ $182:2,$ $13:14,$ $200:11,$ $83:9,$ $197:14,$ $13:19,$ $202:9$ $133:12,$ $209:6,$ $17:5,$ homeboy $154:19$ $209:13$ $42:21,$ $190:1,$ hemophiliaHighbridge $121:10,$ $194:5$ $51:14$ $38:11,$ $121:12,$ homelessHenry 120:16, $137:5,$ $122:9,$ $32:4,$ $122:18$ $167:4$ $160:7,$ $55:21,$ hereuto $35:12,$ Holding $60:21,$ $211:13$ $35:24,$ $80:22,$ $60:23,$ Hernandez $116:15,$ $138:10,$ $63:11,$ $157:7,$ $165:15,$ Holding $63:13,$ $157:7,$ $165:15,$ Holds 16:7 $64:12,$ $159:8,$ $18:5,$ holes $102:16,$ $95:11,$ $179:16,$ $60:9,$ $149:19,$ $97:16,$ $181:18,$ $60:10,$ $203:8,$ $98:7, 99:5,$ $187:20$ $66:22,$ Holy 102:16, $99:10,$ her oin $146:17$ $168:1,$ $103:3,$ $113:18,$ Her rer a $5:15,$ highightedHome 12:18, $137:21,$ $149:4$ hikes $18:7,$ $54:11,$ $202:23,$ $162:18,$ $82:24,$ $71:18,$ $102:23,$ $162:19,$ $127:1,$ $95:10,$ $18:17,$ $164:22,$ $15:3,$ $16:2,$ $16:2,$ $159:4,$ $16:2,$ $16:1,$ $103:3,$ $157:5,$ $16:1,$ $102:23,$ <	36:11,	154:2,	Hoberman 2:17	192:18,
55:17,182:2,13:14,200:11,83:9,197:14,13:19,202:9133:12,209:6,17:5,homeboy154:19209:1342:21,190:1,hemophiliaHighbridge121:10,194:551:1438:11,121:12,homelessHenry 120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18167:4160:7,55:21,hereby 211:8Higher 35:11,201:1759:9,her and bz116:15,138:10,63:13,157:6,135:10,138:10,63:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:1,157:7,165:15,Holds 16:784:24,157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,179:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,144:5,159:318:22,140:23,144:5,159:318:24,54:10,140:23,144:5,159:318:22,20:23,159:12,24:16,59:23,20:18,162:18,82:24,71:18,homelessness162:18,82:24,71:18,homelessness162:18,82:24,112:22,18:23,<	40:22,	167:16,	hold 13:10,	193:24,
83:9,197:14,13:19,202:9133:12,209:6,17:5,homeboy154:19209:1342:21,190:1,hemophilaHighbridge121:10,194:551:1438:11,121:12,homelessHenry 120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18167:4160:7,55:21,hereby 211:8Higher 35:11,201:1759:9,hereounto35:12,Holding60:23,211:1335:24,80:22,60:23,herenadez116:15,138:10,63:11,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:13,157:7,165:15,Holdsigs63:14,157:11,208:11,138:20,64:1,157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:795:11,177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,177:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7,99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,highightedHome 12:18,137:21,144:5,159:3,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,54:10,140:23,164:18,82:24,54:10,140:23,164:18,82:24,54:10,18:17,162:23,Hike 18:7,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,112:22, <td< td=""><td>41:4, 44:7,</td><td>168:9,</td><td>13:13,</td><td>197:16,</td></td<>	41:4, 44:7,	168:9,	13:13,	197:16,
1 3 3: 12, 15 4: 192 0 9: 6, 2 0 9: 1317: 5, 4 2: 21, 1 9 0: 1, 1 1 0: 16, 1 3 7: 5, 1 2 2: 9, 1 2 2: 18 1 16 7: 4 1 16 7: 4 1 16 0: 7, 2 0 1: 17 2 0 1: 17 1 5 5: 2 1, 2 0 1: 17 1 5 0: 2 2, 1 6 0: 2 3, 1 6 0: 2 3, 1 6 0: 2 3, 1 1 6: 1 5, 1 3 8: 10, 1 3 8: 10, 1 5 7: 1, 1 5 7: 6, 1 3 5: 10, 1 3 8: 10, 1 3 8: 10, 1 5 7: 11, 2 0 8: 11 1 3 8: 10, 1 3 8: 10, 1 3 8: 10, 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 3: 1 3, 1 5 7: 1 1, 2 0 8: 11 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 2 0, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 1 0, 1 5 4: 2 1, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 1 0, 1 5 4: 2 1, 1 6 4: 1 2, 1 1 3 1 3 8: 1 0, 1 7 9: 1 6, 1 6 0: 1 0, 1 4 9: 1 9, 1 9 7: 1 6, 1 6 8: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	55:17,	182:2,	13:14,	200:11,
154:19209:1342:21,190:1,hemophiliaHighbridge121:10,194:551:1438:11,121:12,homelessHenry 120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,12:113167:4160:7,55:21,hereby 211:8Higher 35:11,201:1759:9,hereunto35:12,Holding60:21,211:1335:24,80:22,60:23,Hernandez116:15,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:1963:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:1,157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:12,holds 16:784:24,holes 102:16,95:11,179:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,herrera 5:15,highlightedHome 12:18,137:21,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hike 18:7,54:21,202:23,162:18,82:24,71:18,homelessness162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 18:1183:12113:18,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:24,hikoric113:18,120:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 18:12,122:2,14:23,162:19,127:195:10,18	83:9,	197:14,	13:19,	202:9
hemophiliaHighbridge121:10,194:551:1438:11,121:12,homelessHenry 120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18167:4160:7,55:21,hereby 211:8Higher 35:11,201:1759:9,hereunto35:12,Holding60:21,211:1335:24,80:22,60:23,Hernandez116:15,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:1963:18,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holds 16:784:24,177:15,60:22,Holy 102:16,95:11,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17highlightedHome 12:18,113:18,Herrera 5:15,highlightedHome 12:18,137:21,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:22,149:4hike 18:7,54:11,202:23,159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:23,162:24,hill 186:12112:22,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:2	133:12,	209:6,	17:5,	h o me b o y
51:1438:11,121:12,homelessHenry 120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18167:4160:7,55:21,hereby 211:8Higher 35:11,201:1759:9,hereunto35:12,80:22,60:23,211:1335:24,80:22,63:13,157:6,135:10,138:1963:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:1,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,highlighted18:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:22,159:12,24:16,59:23,202:23,162:18,82:24,71:18,homelessness162:19,127:195:10,18:17,164:23,127:195:10,18:17,164:23,127:195:10,18:17,164:23,127:195:10,18:17,162:24,hike oright112:22,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,164:23,127:195:10,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,164:23,14:111,8,19:11,38,164:12,19,127:195:10,164:12,19,121:22,18, </td <td>154:19</td> <td>209:13</td> <td>42:21,</td> <td>190:1,</td>	154:19	209:13	42:21,	190:1,
Henry120:16,137:5,122:9,32:4,122:18167:4160:7,55:21,hereby211:8Higher35:12,201:17hereunto35:12,Holding60:23,211:1335:24,80:22,60:23,Hernandez116:15,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:1963:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:1,159:8,18:5,holds16:7177:15,57:18,holes102:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy102:16,heroin146:17168:1103:3144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike18:7,54:11,202:23,24:16,59:23,204:18162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,hikes12:2,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:18,82:24,71:18,homelessness162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:18,82:24,11:22,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:18,82:24,11:22,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:12,162:19,127:195:10,18:23,162:19,127:195:10,18:23, <td>he mophilia</td> <td>Highbridge</td> <td>121:10,</td> <td>194:5</td>	he mophilia	Highbridge	121:10,	194:5
1 2 2: 181 6 7: 41 6 0: 7,5 5: 2 1,hereby 2 11: 8Higher 35: 11,2 0 1: 175 9: 9,hereunto3 5: 12,Holding6 0: 2 1,2 11: 133 5: 2 4,8 0: 2 2,6 0: 2 3,Hernandez1 1 6: 15,1 3 8: 10,6 3: 1 1,1 5 7: 6,1 3 5: 10,1 3 8: 196 3: 1 3,1 5 7: 7,1 6 5: 15,Holdings6 3: 1 8,1 5 7: 11,2 0 8: 111 3 8: 2 0,6 4: 1,1 5 7: 14,highest 1 8: 3,1 5 4: 2 16 4: 1 2,1 5 9: 8,1 8: 5,holds 1 6: 78 4: 2 4,1 7 9: 16,6 0: 9,1 4 9: 1 9,9 7: 1 6,1 8 1: 18,6 0: 10,2 0 3: 89 8: 7, 9 9: 5,1 8 7: 206 6: 2 2,Holy 1 0 2: 1 6,9 9: 1 0,heroin 1 4 6: 171 6 8: 11 0 3: 31 1 3: 1 8,Herrera 5: 15,highlightedHome 1 2: 1 8,1 3 7: 2 1,1 4 4: 5,1 5 9: 31 8: 2 2,1 4 0: 2 2,1 4 9: 4hike 2 4: 2 45 4: 1 0,1 4 0: 2 3,Hicks 5: 2 0,hikes 1 8: 7,5 4: 1 1,2 0 2: 2 3,1 5 9: 12,2 4: 1 6,5 9: 2 3,2 0 4: 1 81 6 2: 18,8 2: 2 4,7 1: 1 8,home lessness1 6 2: 2 3,Hill 1 8 6: 1 21 1 2: 2 2,1 8: 2 3,1 6 2: 2 4,1 2 7: 19 5: 1 0,1 8: 1 7,1 6 2: 2 4,1 2 7: 19 5: 1 0,1 8: 2 3,1 6 2: 2 4,1 2 7: 11 1 1 2: 2 2,1 8: 2 3,<	51:14	38:11,	121:12,	homeless
hereby211:8Higher35:11,201:1759:9,hereunto35:12,Holding60:21,211:1335:24,80:22,60:23,Hernandez116:15,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:19,63:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,179:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,herera5:15,18:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,54:11,202:23,159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,homelessness162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,149:4hikes 18:7,54:11,202:23,204:18,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,123:24,18:23,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,18:23,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,35:11,194:183:12123:9,35:11,123:9,35:20,	Henry 120:16,	137:5,	122:9,	32:4,
hereby211:8Higher35:11,201:1759:9,hereunto35:12,Holding60:21,211:1335:24,80:22,60:23,Hernandez116:15,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:19,63:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,179:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,herera5:15,18:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,54:11,202:23,159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,homelessness162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,149:4hikes 18:7,54:11,202:23,204:18,162:19,127:195:10,18:17,123:24,18:23,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,18:23,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,35:11,194:183:12123:9,35:11,123:9,35:20,	122:18	167:4	160:7,	55:21,
hereunto $35:12$,Holding $60:21$, $211:13$ $35:24$, $80:22$, $60:23$,Hernandez $116:15$, $138:10$, $63:11$, $157:6$, $135:10$, $138:19$ $63:13$, $157:7$, $165:15$,Holdings $63:18$, $157:11$, $208:11$ $138:20$, $64:12$, $157:8$, $highest$ $18:3$, $154:21$ $64:12$, $159:8$, $18:5$,holds $16:7$ $84:24$, $177:15$, $57:18$,holes $102:16$, $95:11$, $181:18$, $60:9$, $149:19$, $97:16$, $187:20$ $66:22$,Holy $102:16$, $99:10$,heroin $146:17$ $168:1$ $103:3$ $113:18$,Herrera $5:15$, $169!1$ ghted $18:22$, $140:22$, $149:4$ hike $24:24$ $54:10$, $140:22$, $144:5$, $159:3$ $18:22$, $140:22$, $149:4$ hike $18:7$, $54:11$, $202:23$, $159:12$, $24:16$, $59:23$, $204:18$ $162:18$, $82:24$, $71:18$,homelessness $162:23$,Hill 186:12 $112:22$, $18:23$, $162:24$,Hill 186:12 $113:18$, $29:10$, $194:1$ $83:12$ $123:9$, $35:11$,hide 130:12historically $128:2$, $35:20$,	hereby 211:8		201:17	
Her nandez116:15,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:1963:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:1,157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:24,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holds 16:795:11,18:18,60:9,149:19,97:16,18:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,her oin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Her rera 5:15,highlighted18:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:17,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,	-			
Her nandez116:15,138:10,63:11,157:6,135:10,138:1963:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:18,157:11,208:11138:20,64:1,157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:24,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holds 16:795:11,18:18,60:9,149:19,97:16,18:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,her oin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Her rera 5:15,highlighted18:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:17,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,	211:13		-	
157:6,135:10,138:1963:13,157:7,165:15,Holdings63:13,157:11,208:11138:20,64:1,157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,181:18,60:9,149:19,97:16,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,highlighted18:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:22,159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:17,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,	Hernandez			
157:7, $165:15,$ Holdings $63:18,$ $157:11,$ $208:11$ $138:20,$ $64:1,$ $157:14,$ highest $18:3,$ $154:21$ $64:12,$ $159:8,$ $18:5,$ holds $16:7$ $84:24,$ $177:15,$ $57:18,$ holes $102:16,$ $95:11,$ $179:16,$ $60:9,$ $149:19,$ $97:16,$ $181:18,$ $60:10,$ $203:8$ $98:7, 99:5,$ $187:20$ $66:22,$ Holy $102:16,$ $99:10,$ heroin $146:17$ $168:1$ $103:3$ $113:18,$ Herrera $5:15,$ highlightedHome $12:18,$ $137:21,$ $144:5,$ $159:3$ $18:22,$ $140:22,$ $149:4$ hike $24:24$ $54:10,$ $140:23,$ Hicks $5:20,$ hikes $18:7,$ $59:23,$ $204:18$ $162:18,$ $82:24,$ $71:18,$ $18:17,$ $162:23,$ $127:1$ $95:10,$ $18:17,$ $162:24,$ $historic$ $113:18,$ $29:10,$ $194:1$ $83:12$ $123:9,$ $35:11,$ hide $130:12$ historically $128:2,$ $35:20,$	157:6,			
157:11, $157:14$, $159:8$, $177:15$, $177:15$, $18:5$, $18:5$, $18:5$, $18:5$, $18:5$, $18:5$, $18:5$, $101 ds 16:7$ $161 ds 16:7$ $162:16$, $162:22$, $161 y 102:16$, $103:3$ $113:18$, $113:18$, $113:18$, $113:18$, $113:18$, $113:18$, $113:18$, $113:18$, $113:18,$ $113:18,$ $113:18,$ $113:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:22,$ $140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $1140:23,$ $111,$ $120:22,$ $113:18,$ $100,$ $118:17,$ $162:23,$ $162:24,$ $162:24,$ $127:1$ $127:1$ $123:9,$ $123:9,$ $128:2,$ $64:1,$ $64:12,$ $112:22,$ $128:2,$ hide 130:12historically $128:2,$ $35:11,$ $128:2,$				
157:14,highest 18:3,154:2164:12,159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,179:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,highlightedHome 12:18,137:21,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,18:17,162:23,127:195:10,18:17,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,			-	
159:8,18:5,holds 16:784:24,177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,179:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,159:318:22,140:22,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,59:23,204:18162:18,22:24,71:18,homelessness162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:17,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,			154:21	64:12,
177:15,57:18,holes 102:16,95:11,179:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,highlighted18:22,140:22,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,59:23,204:18162:18,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:23,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,				
179:16,60:9,149:19,97:16,181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,highlighted18:22,140:22,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,54:11,202:23,159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:23,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,	177:15,		holes 102:16,	
181:18,60:10,203:898:7, 99:5,187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,highlighted18:22,140:22,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,59:23,204:18159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,18:17,162:23,127:195:10,18:17,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,	179:16,	60:9,		
187:2066:22,Holy 102:16,99:10,heroin 146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera 5:15,highlighted18:22,140:22,144:5,159:318:22,140:23,149:4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,54:11,202:23,159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:17,162:24,53:12112:22,35:10,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,				
heroin146:17168:1103:3113:18,Herrera5:15,highlightedHome12:18,137:21,144:5,159:318:22,140:22,149:4hike24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks5:20,hikes18:7,54:11,202:23,159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill186:12112:22,162:24,Aistoric113:18,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide130:12historically128:2,			Holy 102:16,	
Herrera 5:15, 144:5, 149:4highlighted 159:3Home 12:18, 18:22,137:21, 140:22, 140:23,Hicks5:20, hikeshike 18:7, 24:16, 162:18, 162:19,Hikes 18:2,4, 127:154:11, 59:23, 95:10,202:23, 204:18Hill82:24, 127:171:18, 95:10,homelessness 18:17, 18:23, 18:23, 18:23,Hill186:12 112:22,18:23, 18:23, 194:1Hill186:12 123:9, 123:9,137:21, 140:22,historic 194:1Hill186:12 83:1213:18, 123:9, 128:2,29:10, 35:11,			-	113:18,
1 4 4 : 5 ,1 5 9 : 31 8 : 2 2 ,1 4 0 : 2 2 ,1 4 9 : 4hike 24 : 2454 : 10 ,1 4 0 : 2 3 ,Hicks 5 : 20 ,hikes 18 : 7 ,54 : 11 ,20 2 : 2 3 ,1 5 9 : 12 ,24 : 16 ,5 9 : 2 3 ,20 4 : 181 6 2 : 18 ,8 2 : 2 4 ,7 1 : 18 ,homelessness1 6 2 : 19 ,1 2 7 : 19 5 : 10 ,18 : 17 ,1 6 2 : 2 3 ,1 8 6 : 1 21 1 2 : 2 2 ,18 : 2 3 ,1 6 2 : 2 4 ,historic1 1 3 : 18 ,2 9 : 10 ,1 9 4 : 18 3 : 1 21 2 3 : 9 ,3 5 : 1 1 ,hide 1 3 0 : 1 2historically1 2 8 : 2 ,3 5 : 2 0 ,				137:21,
1 4 9 : 4hike 24:2454:10,140:23,Hicks 5:20,hikes 18:7,54:11,202:23,1 5 9 : 12,24:16,59:23,204:181 6 2 : 18,82:24,71:18,homelessness1 6 2 : 19,127:195:10,18:17,1 6 2 : 23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:23,1 6 2 : 24,historic113:18,29:10,1 9 4 : 183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,				
Hi cks 5: 20, 159: 12, 162: 18, 162: 19,hikes 18: 7, 24: 16, 82: 24, 127: 154: 11, 59: 23, 71: 18, 95: 10,202: 23, 204: 18162: 19, 162: 23, 162: 23, 162: 24, 162: 24, 194: 1127: 1 186: 12 112: 22, 113: 18, 123: 9,18: 17, 18: 23, 18: 23, 18: 23, 194: 1historic 194: 1130: 12123: 9, 35: 11, 35: 20,	149:4		54:10,	140:23,
159:12,24:16,59:23,204:18162:18,82:24,71:18,homelessness162:19,127:195:10,18:17,162:23,Hill 186:12112:22,18:23,162:24,historic113:18,29:10,194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide 130:12historically128:2,35:20,	Hicks 5:20,			202:23,
1 6 2 : 1 8 ,8 2 : 2 4 ,7 1 : 1 8 ,homelessness1 6 2 : 1 9 ,1 2 7 : 19 5 : 1 0 ,1 8 : 1 7 ,1 6 2 : 2 3 ,Hill 1 8 6 : 1 21 1 2 : 2 2 ,1 8 : 2 3 ,1 6 2 : 2 4 ,historic1 1 3 : 1 8 ,2 9 : 1 0 ,1 9 4 : 18 3 : 1 21 2 3 : 9 ,3 5 : 1 1 ,hide 1 3 0 : 1 2historically1 2 8 : 2 ,3 5 : 2 0 ,				
1 6 2 : 1 9 ,1 2 7 : 19 5 : 1 0 ,1 8 : 1 7 ,1 6 2 : 2 3 ,Hill 186 : 1 21 1 2 : 2 2 ,1 8 : 2 3 ,1 6 2 : 2 4 ,historic1 1 3 : 1 8 ,2 9 : 1 0 ,1 9 4 : 18 3 : 1 21 2 3 : 9 ,3 5 : 1 1 ,hide 1 3 0 : 1 2historically1 2 8 : 2 ,3 5 : 2 0 ,				
1 6 2 : 2 3 ,Hill 186: 121 1 2 : 2 2 ,1 8 : 2 3 ,1 6 2 : 2 4 ,historic1 1 3 : 1 8 ,2 9 : 1 0 ,1 9 4 : 18 3 : 1 21 2 3 : 9 ,3 5 : 1 1 ,hide 1 3 0 : 1 2historically1 2 8 : 2 ,3 5 : 2 0 ,				
1 6 2 : 2 4 , 1 9 4 : 1historic 8 3 : 1 21 1 3 : 1 8 , 1 2 3 : 9 ,2 9 : 1 0 , 3 5 : 1 1 , 3 5 : 1 1 , 3 5 : 2 0 ,hide1 3 0 : 1 2historically1 2 8 : 2 ,3 5 : 2 0 ,				
194:183:12123:9,35:11,hide130:12historically128:2,35:20,				
hide 130:12 historically 128:2, 35:20,				
- I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		-		
	v	I	1 .	

57:16, 95:13, 96:1, 98:14, 107:7, 107:21, 157:22 **homes** 19:3, 23:5, 23:15, 24:22, 30:2, 32:4, 60:17, 78:16, 83:9, 83:17, 84:23, 91:18, 93:4, 99:22, 110:8, 126:18, 140:21, 165:9, 188:13 honest 126:16, 129:16 honestly 29:16, 144:12, 196:20 **honor** 149:14 Honorabl e 199:18 Hoovervilles 132:16 **Hope** 38:3, 56:12, 77:11, 85:4, 118:8, 168:24, 175:24, 191:13, 193:16, 207:11, 207:14

hoping 22:10 **horizon** 18:17 horribly 128:7 Hospital 103:11, 149:21 host 97:10 hostels 200:21 **Hostos** 1:10 **Hot** 22:7, 36:17, 37:4, 50:6, 50:8, 50:10, 50:19, 51:9, 75:4, 129:24, 175:20, 200:6 **hotel** 16:16 hotels 7:9 **hour** 34:9, 34:11, 36:24, 57:22, 97:15, 156:11 hours 23:2, 33:15, 33:16, 58:11, 104:21, 156:16, 207:2 House 91:17, 105:4, 138:19, 140:22, 140:23, 193:8 housed 162:16 househol d 59:10, 59:15, 79:6, 89:10,

95:18, 167:19 **houses** 196:3 **HPD** 13:1, 20:1, 50:9, 50:12, 67:21, 162:4 hubs 35:9 huge 21:10, 34:17, 183:22, 184:20 human 35:19, 42:16, 59:18, 137:24, 143:15 humanity 47:14, 80:14, 145:19 humble 104:2 humidity 22:9 hundred 73:1, 135:6 Hundreds 100:15, 145:7, 169:6, 172:6 **hungry** 140:5 Hunter 117:4 hurt 21:8, 48:17, 50:24, 51:12 Hurting 31:11, 31:12, 33:13, 64:13, 67:17 husband 19:12, 131:17, 154:4 hustles 150:2

< | > **I**. 191:21, 193:23 **IBEW** 134:21 **| bi num** 6:9 **idea** 38:24, 102:1, 144:18, 182:20 identified 86:4, 86:12 identity 97:3 **idols** 114:17 **ignore** 84:5 **i gnored** 22:18 **ill** 177:21 **illegal** 16:14 illegally 44:15, 74:10, 145:2, 208:9 illegitimate 88:21, 89:21 illness 158:15 **i mage** 181:23 i magi ne 35:17, 114:6, 141:16, 147:15 immediately 89:23, 97:16 **i mmense** 35:23 immigrants 127:22 immigration 69:19 **impact** 18:12, 29:8, 157:16, 158:22, 159:1,

	180:19	
i	mpacted	ĺ
	24:12	
i	mpacting	1
	56:17	
i	mpacts 83:24	
i	mpending	
	19:17	
i	mperative	
_	165:9	
i	mplemented	
	83:19	
i	mplore	
	18:24,	
	60:2,	
	60:24, 01:1	
	61:1,	
	139:9, 187:10	
i		
•	19:12,	1
	34:13,	
	35:9,	
	5 4 : 1 1 ,	
	56:22,	
	8 2 : 2 3 ,	
	159:2,	
	162:14,	
	180:19,	
	1 8 5 : 2 3	
i	mportantly	
	11:7,	
	100:21,	
	111:23,	
	156:12	
i	mposes 158:1	
i	mp o s s i b l e	
	175:3	
i	mpoverished	
	96:22,	
	128:15	
i	mprove 121:4	
i	mp r o v e me n t	
-	139:4	
i	mprovements	
	22:16,	
	116:11	
i	mproving	

	106:23
i	n - person
	9:13
i	n. 61:19,
	80:3,
	118:12,
	142:21,
	148:1,
	149:21,
	161:5,
	161:9,
	183:19,
	193:15,
i	2 0 9 : 8 naccessible
	139:19
i	nalienable
	109:15
i	nappropriate
	13:6, 13:7
i	naudi bl e
	26:14,
	37:2, 37:6,
	38:3, 44:1,
	49:11,
	93:9,
	93:17,
	93:19, 93:23,
	93:23, 93:24,
	9324, 94:19,
	94:23,
	101:19,
	101:23,
	119:5,
	119:8,
	119:12,
	119:13,
	121:11,
	122:22,
	122:23,
	123:17,
	124:2,
	157:10,
	182:15,
	185:6,
	1 8 5 : 1 0 , 1 8 5 : 1 1 ,
	185:11,

194:22,	
202:7	
i ncarnati ons	
14:21	
i ncent i ves	
42:13	
i ncenti vi zes	
16:20	
i ncepti on	
132:6	
i ncessant	
127:1,	
129:1	
incidence	i
95:12	
incinerator	
76:4 include	i
96:15,	'
166:11	
including	i
39:5, 42:8,	
167:22,	
206:4	
income 14:15,	
14:17,	
15:9, 20:5,	
24:19,	
29:1,	
43:12,	1
44:15,	
52:8,	
52:10,	
53:15,	
59:10,	
59:11,	
72:14,	
72:15,	
79:6, 79:7, 02:7	
83:7, 89:10,	
89:10, 100:23,	
104:19,	
105:21,	
107:13,	
116:16,	
116:18,	
,	

125:21,

1 126:1, 131:16, 136:2, 150:16, 163:8, 167:10, 167:19, 167:23, 182:10, 183:8, 197:9, 200:14, 202:21 n c o me s 15:11, 107:13, 126:3 nconveni ence 156:9 **ncreas** 32:17 ncreased 14:15, 14:16, 19:14, 23:7, 57:7, 84:6, 91:10, 110:13, 172:13 ncreases 14:12, 14:23, 15:22, 17:21, 21:8, 23:7, 24:16, 30:15, 30:17, 33:20, 38:16, 39:5, 39:21, 53:9, 57:3, 60:12, 65:9, 84:14, 84:21, 92:3, 92:4,

92:5,92:6,	i ndi vi dual	197:7	intentionally
98:13,	28:21,	i nherent	50:5,
122:11,	157:19,	53:14	50:22,
122:16,	158:5	i nhumane	50:24,
126:8,	individuals	23:19	53:10
127:1,	126:16,	initial 95:20	interest
128:14,	158:9	injustice	53:17,
135:19,	industry	184:14,	82:2, 82:5,
135:21,	77:24,	204:18,	130:12,
136:12,	188:24	204:20	143:12
180:21,	inequality	i nnocent	interested
181:14,	35:21,	97:18	183:11
183:9,	35:23	insecurities	interesting
209:13,	infestation	60:9	71:14
209:16,	129:24,	inside 13:4	interests
209:17	186:22	instability	139:8,
Increasing	infestations	57:16,	139:20,
25:17,	161:21,	107:21	165:10
41:18,	193:10	Instead 19:3,	internet
63:22,	Inflation	38:20,	39:1, 39:8
64:15,	14:13,	44:19,	interpretatio
84:22,	14:24,	68:5, 68:8,	n 9:16,
92:13,	15:6,	102:2,	9:17, 11:11
99:19,	41:19,	110:13,	INTERPRETER
102:3,	41:24,	110:18,	10:22,
126:11	42:23,	127:2,	21:19,
i ncreasi ngly	84:6,	127:11,	21:23,
4 2 : 3	126:4,	141:20,	22:22,
incredibly	140:18,	142:18,	25:13,
63:16	141:1,	173:13	26:15,
l ncrement s	150:8,	institutions	36:7,
119:24,	166:2,	44:7	37:19,
183:8	173:16,	Instructions	38:1,
i ndependence	173:18,	10:1	38:10,
106:22	181:24	insulation	39:17,
INDEX 3:2,	inflation-adj	72:8	40:3,
4:2,5:2	usted 14:15	insurance	85:14,
indicates	inflationary	46:15,	86:5, 86:9,
158:22	57:7	55:19,	86:16,
indicating	influence	141:14,	90:23,
39:9	99:21	207:9,	92:10,
indicators	information	208:15	93:21,
52:13	22:14,	integrity	94:5,
indigenous	1 1 9 : 6	17:6	94:12,
89:3	informed	intend 106:6	94:17,
indirectly	187:4	intent 58:16	94:22,
182:4,	lngozi	intention	95:1,
182:5	196:22,	1 2 0 : 4	101:8,

118:5,	204:16	42:2, 58:7,	61:5,
120:18,	issued 172:7	71:13,	62:23, 63:1
122:6,	issues 45:16,	71:14,	jubilation
122:14,	63:9,	77:24,	77:15
122:20,	72:21,	89:5,	judge 75:21
124:12,	105:23,	93:15,	Judith 4:19,
124:22,	121:3,	94:1, 94:2,	102:7,
177:17,	141:21,	103:14,	104:13,
202:5,	172:6,	107:2,	157:7,
206:20	186:15	120:1,	181:18,
interpreters	It'II 189:14	120:11,	187:19,
10:18,	itself 13:17,	126:7,	187:20
85:20	131:10,	150:5,	Julia 181:18,
intersectiona	132:11,	151:17,	185:21
I 97:3,	158:13	173:6,	Julius 4:21,
1 1 7 : 8		180:2,	102:8,
intersectiona		188:16	107:24,
lity 97:7	< J >	jobs 23:10,	108:8
introduce	jail 141:12,	32:1, 33:7,	jump 38:4
32:21,	148:19,	34:7,	jungle 69:22,
164 18	160:17,	34.10,	70:1,70:3
invented 62:8	160:18	39:20,	Justice
investments	jailed 183:4	54:21,	17:20,
52:20	Jamaica 8:17,	71:17,	22:1,
i nvest or	8 1 8	95:19,	22:24,
171:12	Janet 32:12	117:6,	122:22,
i nvest or s	Janine 40:9,	126:3,	131:13,
172:12	43:20,	126:5,	131:16,
i nvi si bl e	49:15	177:3	143:22,
201:23	Jaquez 5:3,	Jocelyn	143:23,
invite 102:7,	113:24,	85:24,	144:1,
159:9	1 1 8 : 6	86:9, 86:17	189:4,
invites 26:2	Jeanie 4:8	John 131:16	204:19,
Inwood 72:4,	Jeannie 74:2,	join 74:12,	207:12
1 1 9 : 2 1	76:20	74:13,	
lowa 189:11	Jeannine 3:19	74:14	
issue 64:22,	Jersey	joined 41:1,	< K >
84:5,	173:16,	56:7	K51 75:18
93:11,	174:1	joke 193:19,	Karen 159:12,
106:8,	Jervine 5:9	194:3	161:11,
107:3,	Jessica 3:7,	Jonathan	161:13
107:4,	17:13, 19:8	138:9,	Karina 164:8,
114:12,	Jesus 104:4,	159:22	167:1
126:12,	202:2	Jordan 98:15	Kaufman
137:10,	job 34:10,	Jorge 114:18,	149:12
137:11,	34:12,	115:1	Kay 4:4,
159:2,	39:10,	Jovan 132:24	65.16,
182:19,	39:22,	Juan 4:3,	65:18,
	1	1	

65:22, 66:6, 66:11, 66:12, 68:21, 69:3, 69:9, 69:12, 132:22 **keep** 11:12, 28:18, 29:3, 34:19, 40:10, 40:22, 40:23, 41:1, 42:12, 54:3, 59:14, 60:16, 63:1, 63:7, 66:1, 68:14, 74:8,78:1, 101:16, 110:10, 140:19, 144:23, 145:3, 160:21, 163:24, 176:20, 191:13 keepi ng 28:10, 75:14, 128:14, 173:17 **keeps** 106:23, 145:2 Ken 27:23 **kept** 145:11, 191:5 keynot e 199:19 kicking 126:17 kid 33:17,

33:18, 178:21, 180:1 **kids** 145:9, 149:22, 176:14, 208:16 **Kill** 94:6, 149:13 **killed** 36:18, 147:17 **kills** 192:10 **Kim** 3:13, 26:14, 30:9 **kind** 28:8, 170:2 **kindly** 166:4, 166:5 kingdom 161:3 Kingsbridge 19:9, 28:2, 56:11, 74:19 kitchen 93:11, 190:24, 191:1 **knock** 151:23 knowi ng 23:19, 98:3, 121:12, 124:6, 125:24, 156:17, 166:20, 192:24, 204:22 **known** 51:14, 98:3 **knows** 27:10, 180:10 **Kolod** 3:6 < L > **L.** 6:10 **Ia** 121:22

labor 35:2 lack 45:16, 46:2, 72:8, 95:13, 129:24, 130:1, 188:15 Ladies 91:8, 91:23, 123:15, 131:6, 131:18, 132:24 **lady** 197:24 **laid** 27:11 **Lama** 102:14 **land** 89:2, 89:7, 100:8, 127:8, 131:10, 134:5 Langsam 31:12 **l apt op** 145:13 large 65:23, 72:6, 74:15, 171:12 larger 165:14 largest 84:15 Larrazabal 3:9, 21:17, 22:23 last 22:3, 31:23, 33:10, 38:13, 56:15, 58:4, 58:6, 66:17, 74:4, 80:3, 84:14, 96:24, 118:18, 121:14, 143:2, 144:13, 146:5,

161:18, 177:10, 177:11, 180:13, 181:19, 186:14, 189:10, 204:8 lasting 85:3 **Lastly** 122:14 latchkey 33:17, 33:18 late 66:20, 146:15, 204:1 **later** 72:10, 97:19, 98:5, 98:8, 106:18, 171:18 **Lauda** 95:6, 99:13 **lauds** 127:8 laughed 47:6 Laughing 147:2 laundromat 116:13 **laundry** 74:23 Law 7:10, 15:4, 16:22, 71:15, 78:5, 83:16, 97:19, 97:24, 98:6, 152:4, 178:1 Lawrence 6:12, 199:2, 202:14, 202:15, 202:16 laws 115:5,

120:11,	25:2, 57:4,	83:13
200:23,	62:11,	lenient
201:4	99:8,	188:17
l a ws u i t s	129:21,	less 29:2,
138:18	129:22,	29:3,
lawyer 71:18,	130:13,	33:15,
77:13,	130:14,	35:7,42:4,
103:17,	166:7,	68:1,
114:22,	167:7	78:20,
159:22	leases 7:8,	119:4,
lay 114:13	7:12,73:7,	149:18,
laying 55:8	84:12	156:4,
lead 61:1,	least 58:3,	167:18
108:21,	86:21,	Leticia 61:4
188:19,	127:2,	Letitia 3:24
189:16,	182:24	letter 47:5,
189:17	leave 73:1,	105:9,
leader 52:17,	123:3,	123:3,
61:24,	192:6,	123:12,
86:17,	193:8	203:13
90:24,	leaving 72:18	letters
102:19,	Led 95:18,	199:13
172:23,	120:23,	letting
172:24,	189:16	142:22
173:6,	ledgers	level 29:5,
204:17	115:17	39:6,
leaders	left 11:15,	158:14,
109:7,	25:20,	168:1
121.11	45:15,	levels 84:22,
leadership	62:7,	114:20,
109:8	73:21,	185:7,
leading	73:22,	207:4
132:15,	115:9,	leverage
158:4	115:10,	172:12
leads 167:10	152:22,	Liberation
leak 188:19,	158:2,	41:9,
192:2	164:5,	66:14,
leaks 163:18	185:21,	99:15,
leaning 76:4	191:19,	142:7,
learn 161:24	192:3,	142:16,
learned	196:17	168:20
72:10,	legal 17:1,	licensed
188:4,	61:15,	200:9
188:17	97:4,	lie 46:5
learning	168:22,	lies 13:15,
5 2 : 2 1	178:19,	140:19
lease 16:7,	199:17	life 89:1,
16:10,	legislation	106:24,
,		

	119:9,
	,
	- ,
	156:9,
	160:20,
	161:13,
	163:3,
	163:21,
	186:21,
	193:19,
	193:20,
	201:12,
	208:13
	lifeline 83:6
	lifelong
	158:16,
	158:17
	lifespans
	99:1
	lifestyle
	-
	136:13
	lift 152:1
	lifted 96:5,
	132:6
	light 15:21,
	187:9,
	190:24
	lightbourne
	33:4
,	lighter
	190:23
	likely 29:2,
	29:3, 29:4,
	181:10
	likes 53:24
	limited
	11:20,
	138:5
	limits 39:5
	Lina 144:4,
	144:5
	Linda 5:13,
	5:17,
	149:6,
	153:3,
	153:13
	line 20:9,
	26:23,
	208:23

lines 26:24,	147:3,	69:20,	60:16,
27:6,	148:13,	70:18,72:3	77:21,
104:21	148:16,	Lloyd 200:9	86:20,
lining 141:24	158:2,	loans 75:18,	91:19,
lion 127:5	160:11,	106:15	97:8,
list 135:10,	168:24,	Local 26:22,	98:14,
138:17,	177:5,	27:6,	105:17,
149:14,	208:14	134:21,	107:16,
176:9,	livable 101:4	147:8,	144:8,
176:13	lived 19:21,	165:15	144:9,
listen 21:6,	25:16,	Located	169 18,
60:2,	44:4,	10:15,	179:1,
60:24,	66:15,	138:12	179:7,
70:10,	66:16,	location	192:7,
87:7,	72:17,	149:15	201:4,
93:22,	99:18,	lofts 7:8	207:3
139:7,	110:2,	logic 51:8,	looked 62:16,
139:20,	1 1 0 : 3 ,	51:18	111:3,
155:10,	110:7,	logical 21:7,	187:1
180:9,	1 1 0 : 2 4 ,	1 2 5 : 2 3	looking 10:7,
183:11,	134:22,	long 17:8,	32:3,
189:23	135:1,	23:2,	38:24,
listening	149:10,	44:23,	59:23,
56:21,	155:24,	51:23,	125:19,
58:11,	156:1,	73:8,	144:10,
114:3,	156:4,	91:11,	177:23
133:2,	161:13,	105:9,	looks 88:16,
133:2,	172:3,	108:14,	88:17,
204:10,	191:24,	135:5,	88:18,
205:17	197:8	145:9,	98:14,
lit 190:23	livelihoods	158:12,	98:15,
literally	157:17		98:15,
19:23,		175:16,	98:19,
	lives 59:6,	177:20,	98:23,
24:13,	66:21,	189:2,	
35:16,	100:3,	193:3,	99:1, 99:3, 99:5, 99:7
170:8,	121:4,	205:4	
171:22,	136:10,	longer 33:15,	looms 17:3
188:5,	145:24,	33:16,	loophole
195:2,	158:9,	44:9,	115:3
	163:2,	78:14,	Lopez 4:14,
little 15:19,	180:23,	92:13,	90:20,
28:14,	188:14,	95:16,	92:11
43:24,	196:11	119:5,	lord 89:7,
57:19,	Livingston	131:15,	138:20
64:3,77:8,	8:23	135:16	lose 35:16,
103:24,	Liz 74:18,	Look 17:8,	59:23,
114:8,	190:7	35:6,	120:3,
124:1,	LLC 30:10,	55:18,	160:24,
			, ,

176:	
	j 24:22,
	3
103:	14,
104:	14,
	9,
182:	17,
186:	15,
197:	
loss 3	5:7,
158:	1 5
lost 2	23:13,
45:2	1,
46:2	,
100:	16,
115:	6,
115:	7,
115:	8,
167:	17,
171:	23,
192:	4 ,
196:	1 1
lot 27	':5,
	3
48:1	
	,
	2,
	0,
	9,
	0,
	21,
114:	
115:	
133:	13,
154:	22,
	18,
	23,
169:	24,
	17,
	6,
180:	7,
180:	17,
180:	22,
	9,
187:	6 ,
187:	8,
194:	12,
201:	12,
201.	· ∠ ,

203:4, 204:20 Lots 144:8, 161:21, 182:4, 182:7 **Louda** 4:16 Lourdes 24:4 **lousy** 149:16 **love** 29:21, 29:23, 55:16, 55:17, 61:1, 140:7, 154:5 **loved** 23:13, 158:15 **loves** 77:1 Low 13:3, 52:15, 53:15, 117:2, 118:3, 150:16, 167:15, 167:22 lower 42:5, 57:11, 71:17, 102:2, 102:3 **lowest** 15:9, 52:9 **LSET** 98:6 **Lucille** 144:5 **Iuck** 209:11 **Iucky** 41:12 **luggage** 176:6 Lugosi 189:6 **lunch** 37:14, 162:13 l uxuri ous 124:7 Lydia 190:7 < M >

Ma'am 47:16, 48:3, 48:4, 48:23, 49:23, 49:24, 123:17 Machi nes 44:16, 116:12 Madel ei ne 171:5 Madeline 6:1, 175:7 **Madison** 36:23 madness 146:14 **Mae** 70:19 mailbox 56:2 **main** 25:19 maintain 14:23, 42:18, 174:11, 174:13 maintained 105:15 mai nt e nance 77:19, 130:1 Major 116:9 majority 15:11, 42:22, 128:6, 131:11, 168:14, 169:11, 179:23, 181:24, 184:1 **Makeda** 4:15 **Makita** 95:3, 95:9 **MALE** 38:7, 40:18, 41:2, 43:23, 58:21,

65:19, 88:13, 90:1, 124:22, 125:2, 172:19, 187:17, 187:22, 209:24 **man** 33:20, 65:13, 75:8, 132:18, 196:6 manageable 72:12 Management 67:5, 67:6, 67:15, 138:9, 138:23, 182:19 Manager 2:22, 45:1, 69:20, 200:5, 203:13 managing 19:20, 67:19, 67:23 Manhattan 17:18, 62:1, 79:4, 115:6, 119:18, 119:19, 121:2, 121:5, 121:10, 121:13, 122:10, 143:5 mani pul at e 16:12 manpower 147:3 **MARC** 3:12,

211:6, 211:16 Marcella 202:4march 148:18 **Marco** 52:1 **Marcos** 3:20, 51:20 **Maria** 199:3, 206:17, 206:19, 206:21 Mariatou 6:2 **Mariatu** 171:6 Maricela 199:1, 202:6 **Marina** 6:15, 208:4 Marisela 6:11 **Marisol** 36:8, 85:23, 86:2 **Mark** 26:13, 27:19. 27:20, 27:21, 28:1 market 17:1, 19:14, 62:8, 100:18, 115:13, 167:20, 208:10 marketing 71:3 Marquita 90:20 MARTI NEZ 4:23, 5:4, 5:21, 113:24, 114:1, 114:2, 114:4, 115:21, 116:1, 116:3, 116:6,

116:21, 117:1, 117:13, 117:17, 120:14, 120:19, 164:8, 164:14, 164:16, 164:19, 166:10 Maslow 53:5 masquerade 70:6 **mass** 128:15 massacre 36:13, 37:20 massacred 93:2 massacres 37:9 massi ve 169:16 master 179:23 materials 11:1 **math** 67:9, 107:15 MATHEWS 203:23, 205:11, 206:12, 206:14 **Mathias** 59:1 Matsui 6:3, 171:5, 177:13, 177:18 **matter** 64:19, 93:7, 107:5, 132:3, 149:15 matters 106:8 Matthew 204:17 Matthews

6:14, 199:3, 203:22 Mauricio 102:7 **Mayor** 27:4, 27:9, 64:7, 76:24, 77:18, 87:5, 92:6, 92:19, 94:1, 101:23, 109:3, 109:9, 124:5, 131:20, 136:17, 148:24, 159:5, 204:7, 205:14 mayor (i naudi b **le** 94:8 **Mcclure** 4:20, 102:8, 106:3, 106:4, 106:5 MCI 105:11 Mcis 174:8 Mclaughlin 2:15 **meal** 156:17 **meals** 167:12 **mean** 39:1, 43:23, 51:17, 80:4, 103:10, 105:3, 105:8, 105:23, 154:3, 154:5, 154:7, 154:16, 155:10,

170:4, 190:2, 190:11, 192:14, 193:17 meaningless 188:20 **means** 132:20, 144:19, 197:14 meant 37:5 Meanwhile 15:8, 141:7 measures 52:13 media 77:16 **Median** 79:5, 89:10, 167:18 **Medicaid** 55:6 me di cal 167:11, 208:16 me di cation 44:11, 46:18 medications 28:17, 29:3, 46:15 me di ci ne 18:1, 18:14, 25:7, 127:24 mediocre 36:9 mediocrity 37:2 **meet** 43:17, 78:13, 126:10, 137:16, 141:10, 182:11, 207:3 MEETING 1:5, 12:22, 26:3, 97:11,

121:24, 199:18, 208:7 me et ings 8:14, 26:1, 121:24, 122:8, 153:23 **Member** 17:20, 30:2, 30:9, 40:22, 40:24, 41:3, 41:8, 44:4, 52:2, 54:24. 56:7, 56:10, 58:19, 59:3, 82:8, 92:11, 111:21, 134:19, 134:21, 142:8, 142:15, 157:8, 164:20, 164:23, 166:5, 172:22 Members 9:23, 17:2, 17:4, 56:20, 58:9, 59:17, 59:20, 77:6, 82:21, 114:9, 122:3, 140:13, 156:13 memberships 176:21 me mor i e s 96:14 **MENDEZ** 6:1, 171:5,

175:8, 175:9, 177:9 **Mental** 29:9, 29:12, 157:19. 157:20, 157:21, 158:2, 158:5, 159:2, 159:5, 160:18 mentally 23:8 mention 126:11 mentioned 171:16 Mercedes 38:11, 51:21, 54:16 message 136:17, 159:5 **Met** 53:8, 77:15, 122:4, 167:3 **metal** 97:9, 142:20 Metalios 6:15, 208:3, 208:4 met hadone 147:5 **Meyer** 149:12 **mic** 12:13, 12:14, 12:15, 90:10, 102:11, 124:24 **mice** 133:7, 193:10 Michael 65:15,

131:2, 134:15 Michaela 4:4, 65:18, 65:21 mi crophone 13:4, 36:6, 49:15, 49:20 **mid** 20:2 **middle** 21:11, 41:19, 83:6, 118:9, 119:2, 132:7 **mignon** 37:15 migrants 43:6, 83:23, 140:24 Miles 6:4, 96:11, 96:12, 98:23, 162:22, 164:6, 177:16, 179:17, 179:21, 179:22 million 131:17, 144:24, 147:5, 173:11, 184:5, 184:9 millionaire 47:19, 144:21 millions 20:16, 50:3, 64:12, 77:2 **mind** 52:19, 137:9, 178:13

minds 129:4 **mine** 154:9, 188:8 mi ni mu m 34:15, 40:4, 141:8 minister 186:10 Minorities 126:14 **minute** 116:21 **minutes** 11:9, 11:10, 11:16, 11:17, 11:24, 66:1, 66:13, 90:18, 171:21, 196:18 mirror 181:11 **missed** 21:10, 58:3, 98:17, 98:18 misses 137:22 mi stake 129:13 Mitchell 4:18, 95:7, 102:6, 102:9, 102:12, 102:13, 102:14 Mitchell-lama 73:20 mobility 53:7, 106:16 **mocked** 103:8 **model** 170:14 **modern** 104:7, 104:8 Mohamed 172:18 **mold** 45:20,

46:3, 169:17, 188:19, 189:16, 189:17, 192:10, 198:3, 200:2molds 161:14 **Mom** 19:10, 30:12, 95:19, 96:14, 106:11, 111:23, 112:10, 123:7, 134:24, 135:9, 135:12, 136:4, 136:8, 136:10, 156:19, 178:22, 193:7, 195:19 **moment** 8:21, 27:9, 162:21, 182:10 moments 97:21 **mommy** 154:4 Monday 9:7, 12:18 **Mongeau** 65:16 Monitoring 118:14 Monkey 69:21, 69:24, 70:4 monopoly 71:6 Monterey 146:18 **month** 20:7, 37:10, 51:7, 67:5, 67:18, 71:23,

72:24, 73:2, 97:18, 114:15, 135:3, 135:6, 191:18, 204:8 monthly 121:24 months 56:15, 98:5, 98:8, 99:7, 121:14, 133:6, 171:16, 175:17, 175:18, 186:14 **moral** 21:7 **Morales** 36:8, 85:24, 86:2, 86:3, 86:6 morality 80:7 moratorium 96:5, 168:2 morning 57:22, 147:15, 162:8, 178:21 mornings 105:17 Morrisania 18:8 Morrishow 4:19 Morrison 104:12, 104:13 mort gage 172:10 **Morty** 149:12 mosaic 128:20 mother 112:1, 112:12, 112:18,

112:20, 113:9, 124:13, 134:23, 156:3, 156:10, 156:14, 156:23, 162:10, 162:11, 191:17, 191:18, 197:6 mothers 113:5, 113:17, 154:18, 156:21 Motion 172:8, 207:20, 207:21, 209:22, 210:2 **Mount** 56:12, 1 1 6 : 1 5 mounting 15:8 **mouse** 198:2 **mouses** 203:6 mouths 192:12 **move** 16:19, 19:15, 20:23, 48:23, 62:10, 62:12, 75:10, 135:2, 135:24, 136:8, 154:8, 190:18 **moved** 19:13, 29:20, 73:21, 74:20, 74:22, 104:13,

112:12,

143:5, 161:18, 189:15 Movement 22:24 **movie** 39:18, 61:10 **Moving** 15:19, 19:20, 41:1, 47:6, 47:7, 62:9, 123:23, 135:15 **MTA** 141:20 **mud** 208:10 Mu h a mma d 164:9 **multi** 54:7 multifamily 172:9 multiple 45:16, 57:22, 70:20, 83:8, 172:5 multitude 140:17 MURRAY 198:21, 199:4, 199:5, 200:13, 200:20, 201:3, 201:10, 201:16, 201:22, 202:2 **music** 35:8 musician 34:6 **MWBE** 54:22 myself 54:21, 73:7, 104:19, 105:22, 106:9, 106:16, 125:15,

139:1, 139:14, 164:18, 182:14, 182:21, 209:3 < N > **Nadia** 171:5, 177:13 **namely** 35:1 **names** 10:23, 164:7, 177:14 **Nana** 6:3, 177:13, 177:18, 178:9 **Nanya** 171:5 narrative 53:17 **Natia** 107:24, 111:16 national 52:7 nationally 52:8 Nations 114:12 nationwide 171:14 native 79:22, 95:9, 110:4 **naval** 79:23, 79:24 **near** 10:16, 11:3, 13:15 **nearly** 84:7, 112:3, 125:20, 167:10 necessarily 58:10, 180:15 necessary 14:23,

129:11,

137:4,

139:8, 209:17 necessities 59:14, 130:6 necessity 46:21 **Neck** 18:10 **needed** 14:11, 45:5, 45:6, 96:2, 188:8, 188:9 **needs** 15:22, 32:12, 42:15, 43:18, 53:6, 67:1, 67:20, 68:4, 81:4, 97:13, 116:10, 117:9, 143:8, 173:3, 188:10 **Neely** 98:15 neglect 141:13 neqlectful 196:1 negligence 44:10, 46:2, 46:20 negotiate 41:14, 204:6, 204:12, 204:13, 205:9 negotiation 160:12 nei ghbor 46:7, 194:1 Nei ghbor hood 28:2, 61:10, 76:23,

99:24, 137:12, 163:6 nei ghbor hoods 139:18 nei ghbor s 21:9, 43:15, 80:22, 100:3, 160:6, 171:16, 189:1, 208:20 neither 131:23, 180:16, 194:9 **Neon** 151:17 nephew 177:22, 177:23 nephews 188:21 nervous 114:9, 122:2, 129:10 **Nestor** 1:19, 2:4,8:10, 77:14, 117:23 **net** 14:17 **Ngozi** 6:9 **nice** 80:11, 149:2 nickel 146:17 **Nicky** 74:24 **nieces** 188:21 **nigga** 69:22 **Night** 12:18, 38:2, 169:10, 190:1, 194:11, 195:4, 195:13, 195:20

nine 38:18, 38:20, 57:23, 95:20, 196:17, 200:10 **Nkosi** 181:19 **No.** 65:17, 67:18, 67:21, 116:7, 124:4, 124:16, 130:23, 174:23 **nobody** 56:1, 74:20, 195:6, 198:5 **NOI** 14:24 non-public 12:24 **None** 31:12, 60:21. 192:16, 194:14 Nonpayi ng 168:3 nonpayment 162:10 **noon** 9:9 **nor** 97:22, 131:23, 180:16 **normal** 33:18, 33:23, 161:15 **North** 75:15, 111:4, 118:14, 119:18, 153:14, 153:18 Northern 79:4, 121:2, 121:4 Northwest

17:19, 102:20, 149:9 **Norwood** 52:3 **Notary** 211:7 **Note** 9:10, 95:18, 127:14 **notes** 190:13, 211:11 Nothing 22:13, 38:14, 80:12, 80:19, 81:14, 111:3, 140:10, 141:24, 164:1, 193:19, 197:15, 206:2 **notice** 18:16 noticed 72:17 noti ces 30:19, 30:20, 182:18 notified 19:16 **notify** 10:22 November 189:15 **Nueva** 24:3 **numb** 200:2 **number** 18:21, 57:19, 60:10, 62:18, 65:23, 74:15, 75:9, 164:13, 176:11, 185:21, 200:10 numbers

30:22, 30:23, 32:8, 60:7, 60:9 numerous 138:17, 138:18, 148:10 **NURSE** 5:14, 144:5, 146:7, 146:8, 146:13, 147:24, 148:7, 148:12 nutrition 137:19 **NY** 1:12 **NYC** 150:12, 150:14, 165:13 Nyc.gov/rgb 9:6, 10:3 **NYU** 77:7, 118:1 < 0 > **Obongo** 69:19 observer 194:4 obstacle 53:11 obstacles 53:14 obtain 106:16, 106:17 occasi ons 158:10 occurrence 161:15, 165:17, 165:18 **OEM** 54:24 offended 146:20

offer 35:2, 118:16 offered 27:8, 62:10, 94:2, 151:16 **Office** 2:22, 45:1, 45:6, 56:15, 58:20, 59:22, 164:21 official 81:17 officials 80:23, 199:21, 200:1 often 16:14, 45:8, 52:17, 97:22 **oil** 50:22, 51:9 **old** 19:12, 32:23, 33:3, 57:23, 59:6, 62:6, 72:5, 76:15, 92:15, 96:21, 108:10, 123:6, 135:12, 155:24, 177:22, 177:23, 189:20, 191:18, 202:20 **older** 103:24, 201:5 Ombongo-golde **n** 4 : 5 **once** 11:14, 18:18,

33:4, 60:23, 168:3 one-year 129:20 **ones** 23:13, 70:5, 94:6, 120:8, 150:14, 151:13, 158:15, 170:18 **online** 9:5, 143:5 onsl aught 128:14 **open** 20:1, 30:21, 32:6, 67:23, 78:22, 91:15, 170:4, 186:24, 200:2, 200:4 operating 14:17, 14:23 operations 185:6 **opinion** 73:14 opportunities 137:18 opportunity 12:3, 15:24, 21:10, 53:16, 97:23, 113:6, 165:8 oppressed 39:13, 70:14, 80:14 oppression 88:16

oppressi ve 88:23 oppressors 88:19 options 52:15, 137:13, 138:5 or dai ne d 102:21 order 11:7, 40:10, 40:15, 86:14, 86:24, 98:18, 121:7, 121:14, 174:10, 207:2, 207:6 ordered 14:12, 14:22, 50:10 orders 15:2, 15:7, 16:7 or ganization 76:22, 109:3, 120:23, 122:2, 122:3, 122:4, 165:13, 171:17, 188:10 or ganizations 168:22, 182:23 or gani ze 69:23, 101:3 organized 40:23, 139:3, 185:12 organizer

54:22, 78:13, 149:8, 149:16, 155:22, 161:22, 161:24 organizers 162:6 organizing 29:22, 43:15 original 58:15 originally 69:24, 96:5 **Orlando** 5:16, 149:5, 151:2 **Ortiz** 4:17, 95:6, 101:7 osteoarthriti **s** 45:24 others 47:17, 89:6, 108:11, 129:18, 162:2, 207:13 otherwise 98:3 ourselves 51:10, 68:21, 141:17, 182:1 ousted 16:11 outcomes 17:23, 165:6 outer 71:24 out paced 14:13 outrageous 89:17, 144:19 outreach 71:12

outside 9:20, 85:11, 92:24, 105:17, 145:1, 154:14, 199:14 overall 84:1 over bur de ne d 15:23, 162:5, 162:6, 162:13 overcharge 73:9, 130:19 overcharging 129:20 over dosed 18:18 over whel med 185:1 over whelming 84:1 **owe** 44:20, 114:14, 160:1 **owed** 156:10 **owes** 44:18 **own** 28:21, 30:13, 51:5, 51:6, 97:13, 125:19, 135:13, 136:9, 137:12, 142:5, 191:4 **owned** 61:13, 67:15, 149:11 owner 156:5, 208:9 **Owners** 11:5, 17:2, 27:17, 30:16,

57:8, 57:9, 57:10, 77:2, 77:4, 127:4, 127:8 ownership 170:14 **owns** 67:14, 67:16, 72:3, 144:22 < P > **P.** 4:21 **p.m.** 1:14, 9:1, 9:7, 9:15, 85:12, 85:13, 90:18 **Pablo** 3:4, 12:12, 14:9 **pace** 34:19 **PAEZ** 3:18, 43:20, 44:2, 44:3, 45:13, 45:20, 46:13, 46:20, 47:3, 47:11, 47:18, 47:24, 48:2, 48:5, 48:7, 48:11, 48:16, 48:21, 48:24, 49:3, 49:7, 49:11, 49:17, 49:21 **page** 16:13 pages 211:9 **paid** 22:16,

		1	
31:7, 52:9,	parcels 25:20	66:13,	35:22,
52:10,	parents 33:7,	99:15,	35:23,
71:17,	33:9,	111:23,	63:17,
77:13,	33:14,	134:20,	136:11,
91:22,	33:19,	142:6,	136:14,
112:1,	33:21,	142:15,	136:15,
127:9,	197:20,	155:23,	137:15,
159:21,	197:24	168:20	209:15
163:21,	park 16:19,	pass 13:6,	paying 28:24,
173:7,	99:6,	13:20,	44:14,
191:15,	154:14	22:19,	61:20,
197:9	Parkchester	23:19,	72:10,
pain 20:7	18:9, 135:1	56:23	72:15,
paint 189:17	Parker 6:13,	passes 36:24	73:15,
pandemi a	199:2,	passing	77:4,
1 2 1 : 2 2	203:2,	197:21	87:24,
pandemi c	203:3,	past 15:7,	98:20,
23:13,	203:21	44:5,	120:6,
23:16,	Parks 188:14	71:22,	125:20,
30:24,	parole 110:22	83:7,	144:14,
31:14,	part 22:23,	131:14,	146:16,
36:13,	27:10,	165:21,	182:12,
53:23,	55:12,	168:1	190:9,
57:6,70:9,	86:23,	patch 64:3	196:10
70:20,	112:24,	patchwork	payment 58:4,
72:13,	119:18,	32:1	98:17,
121:23,	153:18,	path 112:9	98:18,
141:4,	160:12,	pathetic	137:22,
150:7,	204:23	138:19	137:23
158:12,	participate	patience	payments
165:19,	26:4	12:20	33:8,
190:20,	participated	patients	130:18
191:16,	80:3	18:12,	PC 118:3
203:6,	participation	28:6,	Peace 88:13,
209:1	52:16,	28:21,	129:5,
panel 66:19,	88:8,	28:23,	185:12
68:16,	88:10,	158:8	peacefully
150:20,	122:8	Patricia	117:22
192:17	participation	6:13,	pedophiles
panelists	. 79:18,	199:2,	37:21
205:16	108:1	203:2	penalties
pantry 104:20	partner 34:5,	Paulette	160:8
pants 94:8	34:6,	5:24,	pencil 52:24
papers 45:9,	35:13,	171:4,	pensions
123:4,	71:21,	172:18,	126:1
123:11	113:12	172:19,	peoples 88:14
par 64:21,	Party 41:8,	172:21	per 36:24,
127:12	52:3,	paycheck	52:9,
		puycheck	02.0,

59:11, 131:17 percent 174:16 percentage 18:5 **perform** 158:3 Performing 8:17 **Period** 35:23, 149:1 per manent 43:5, 83:23, 95:13 persists 45:21 **person** 9:14, 20:6, 26:7, 26:8, 47:14, 50:24, 53:6, 59:3, 99:5, 106:7, 107:4, 112:15, 114:5, 117:7, 121:8, 121:22, 121:24, 125:4, 135:11, 140:23, 163:2, 163:13, 166:12, 166:16, 166:22, 208:6 personal 105:23, 188:7, 204:14 personalities 80:5 personally

138:8, 147:5 PETERSON 149:6, 153:3, 153:7, 153:14, 155:2, 155:5, 155:8, 155:14, 155:16 Petserson 5:17 pharaoh 104:7, 104:9 phenomenon 157:21 phot ographed 61:11, 61:18 photographs 61:22 physical 29:8, 29:12, 201:24 physically 23:8 physician 17:16 **Pick** 48:2, 80:11 **picture** 17:8, 76:12 **piece** 154:22 **Pierina** 3:22, 56:8, 56:10 pillows 114:14 **pipe** 200:7, 203:7 pitiful 176:23 **Place** 9:1, 13:13, 29:23,

36:9, 42:22, 48:2, 48:11, 98:4, 98:5, 98:9, 107:8, 108:13, 119:1, 123:2, 123:24, 135:6, 136:9, 180:19, 192:19, 211:10 **places** 35:5, 152:8 **Plains** 116:15 **plan** 27:11, 59:16, 61:8, 119:1, 119:14 **plate** 176:1 **play** 14:2, 14:3, 55:5, 80:7 **played** 80:18 **playing** 55:9, 163:9 **Plaza** 28:5 **plead** 68:15, 97:17 pleading 24:23, 102:23, 102:24, 103:1 pleasure 62:1 **plenty** 74:21 **plight** 57:14 plumbers 200:9 plumbing 200:8 **Plus** 13:9, 41:18,

54:23 **pocket** 130:2, 134:3 pockets 137:20, 142:1, 143:4 **poem** 52:23, 52:24, 53:3 **point** 23:19, 27:2, 50:24, 64:24, 77:18, 89:17, 89:18, 92:14, 164:2, 165:2, 199:10 **pole** 200:6 **police** 94:5, 97:8, 118:17, 118:20, 151:12 policies 39:4, 53:18, 53:22 political 142:4 politicians 42:13, 99:21, 119:14, 141:24, 143:4 politics 53:17, 65:2 **Poor** 42:21, 70:17, 70:18, 77:12, 80:14, 101:16, 145:22, 158:2

pop 30:12 Popovi ch 164:8, 167:1 Popowitch 5:22 popul at ed 127:19 population 32:4, 84:2 **POPVICH** 167:2, 168:13, 168:17 position 17:3 positive 55:11 possessed 166:4 possessi ons 13:24 possible 11:6, 11:8, 11:20, 22:11, 54:3, 57:3, 67:8, 67:12, 96:18, 143:13, 168:13, 192:22 possibly 1 1 4 : 2 4 **post** 127:15 **pot** 50:19 potential 84:11 potentially 106:19, 197:16 **pots** 50:13, 50:15 **pour** 204:14, 205:17 **poverty** 21:1, 151:18, 152:1,

157:20, 157:24, 158:7, 158:21, 159:1, 159:4 **POWELL** 5:6, 125:11, 126:21, 126:22, 126:23, 128:5, 128:12, 128:18, 128:23, 128:24, 129:4 **Power** 21:6, 27:14, 71:6, 89:6, 90:1, 94:18, 119:3, 140:7, 142:4, 142:18, 142:23, 143:16, 143:18, 143:20, 180:18, 197:1, 197:3 powerful 68:23, 94:19, 94:22, 129:17 powerless 68:22 practicing 102:12 **pray** 104:2, 132:18, 201:16 prayer 104:3 pre-register 9:4, 9:5,

9:13 pre-registere **d** 40:11 Pre-registrat **ion** 9:9, 9:12 pre-war 20:1, 72:6 precarious 22:6 Precinct 186:11 predators 176:14 Predatory 171:12, 172:15, 176:15 predicted 61:24 prejudice 117:6 prel i mi nary 167:6, 204:8 prepared 90:15, 131:1, 159:13, 164:10, 171:7, 177:14 Presbyterian 103:11 prescribe 18:2 prescription 20:19, 25:8 presence 10:14 **Present** 7:15, 7:17, 7:19, 7:22, 7:24, 8:2, 8:4, 8:7, 8:9, 8:11, 15:4, 26:1, 108:14,

127:21, 146:16, 147:24 presently 71:12 presents 132:10 preserve 139:22 President 82:19, 109:4, 118:12, 118:13, 119:7, 120:21, 120:22 pressure 28:7, 83:22 pressures 57:7, 84:9, 156:22 pretending 91:12 prevent 29:6, 118:17 preventing 53:11 prevention 17:17 previous 29:10, 86:22 previously 14:12 price 138:2 **priced** 99:24, 137:11, 167:16 prices 41:20, 51:10, 111:1, 139:19, 209:9 pricing 208:11 pri mary 17:16,

28:4, 29:6,	203:8,	profits
109:6	203:12,	34:17,
prior 9:10,	203:14,	42:7,
9:23, 14:21	204:3,	42:10,
prison 110:21	204:23	43:2,
private	problems	57:11,
109:12,	47:13,	57:12,
132:12,	63:8, 64:2,	57:13,
170:13	64:3,65:8,	60:19,
privatization	133:13,	60:20,
73:19	169:15,	77:20,
privilege	169:16,	77:21,
96:23,	169:20,	77:22,
180:9,	199:20,	78:1, 78:6,
180:17,	203:4,	78:20,
180:18	204 22	141:6
privileges	procedure	program
186:19	18:1	70:20,
probably	procedures	132:9,
66:19,	10:11	151:19,
114:20,	Proceed	151:24
131:15,	10:10,	programs
145:13,	179:4	43:3, 64:3,
180:7,	proceedings	126:2,
180:24,	2 1 0 : 4	152:7,
181:11,	process 41:1,	152:13
192:16,	41:4,	progress
202:22,	70:11,	1 3 7 : 8
202:22, 204:23	165:3,	project
probation	183:5,	89:21,
151:14,	185:11,	147:6
	206:2	
151:16,	Proclamation	projected
152:3,		29:16,
152:8,	109:16	209:13
152:12	professor	projects
problem 38:9,	34:4, 36:3	102:14,
60:19, 62:10	profile 147:3	172:4
63:10,	profit 42:19,	promise
63:11,	138:3,	20:21,
63:20,	143:14,	60:21,
64:13,	147:22	64:15,
64:19,	profitability	131:11,
117:3,	209:18	148:20
169:8,	profiteering	promised
169:9,	15:3	74:24
169:15,	profiting	promises
170:7,	68:8,	47:4,
198:13,	132:12	102:17

pronouns 52:5, 134:19, 155:22 propaganda 70:12 **proper** 137:18 properly 186:16 Properties 30:10, 30:11, 30:23, 31:13, 43:4, 57:10, 130:8, 159:21, 172:9, 195:24 property 72:6, 89:1, 110:23, 127:7, 151:21, 156:6, 172:12, 174:11, 174:13, 203:13 proposal 84:10, 85:8, 110:12 **propose** 27:13 proposed 7:7, 8:16, 9:2, 9:20, 10:8, 17:21, 59:7, 82:24, 84:20, 157:15 proposing 27:12, 41:15 **props** 147:1 protect

21:10, 58:15, 60:1, 60:3, 78:5, 84:18, 94:2, 94:13, 165:3, 165:5, 165:10 Protection 7:11, 61:2, 119:11 protects 94:6 protest 73:16, 101:11, 117:21, 129:17, 130:14 protested 145:1 protests 57:1 protocol 70:12 **proud** 19:8, 52:2, 82:7, 95:9, 131:6, 134:20, 136:2, 137:4, 142:8, 188:1 **prouder** 95:10 **prove** 84:16, 157:18 proven 83:5, 97:18, 131:10 provide 21:11, 22:12, 23:11, 43:9, 55:24, 59:19, 131:17,

164:22, 172:16, 180:5 provi de d 9:17, 143:15 provi des 165:8 providing 127:23, 185:10 psychol ogi cal 158:1, 188:23 **Public** 1:5, 7:5,7:6, 8:15, 8:20, 8:24, 9:2, 9:4, 9:20, 10:7, 13:10, 13:19, 17:4, 17:16, 25:18, 43:3, 78:5, 78:8, 96:13, 96:24, 114:9, 119:18, 119:20, 121:10, 121:13, 122:9, 122:21, 132:3, 141:18, 141:19, 157:22, 170:4, 170:16, 171:1, 211:7 publicly 131:21 **pull** 55:4 **pulled** 172:10

punch 186:23 **punish** 85:3 purchase 31:13, 191:4 purchased 138:21, 171:11, 171:23, 190:19, 190:20 purchases 138:21 purchasing 191:6 **pure** 80:7 purpose 56:22, 172:23 purposely 16:6 **push** 26:21, 30:5 **pushed** 163:5 **pushes** 138:2 Pushi ng 26:20, 35:24, 43:17, 113:4 **Put** 25:6, 30:1, 31:9, 57:5, 63:24, 72:7, 75:1, 75:18, 83:21, 91:19, 93:24, 101:20, 109:10, 110:9, 110:17, 110:20, 111:3, 123:2, 123:24, 124:23,

124:24, 134:3, 139:8, 145:5, 145:10, 145:18, 146:1, 176:14, 182:12, 184:12, 192:12, 194:6, 194:7, 199:12 puts 29:17, 42:15 putting 32:3, 98:20, 99:21, 102:2 < Q > qualify 34:8, 34:11 quality 19:19, 42:5, 83:1, 106:24, 188:9 quarter 16:4, 167:10 Queens 8:18, 71:19, 115:7 questi on 38:17, 40:19, 40:21, 41:9, 99:9, 105:5, 125:22, 131:12, 166:19 questions 178:18 **queue** 40:22 quick 85:10,

90:11, 100:4 quickly 11:18, 114:17, 115:3 **quiet** 195:2, 195:6 quite 80:1, 105:5 **quorum** 8:13 quote 95:16, 96:19 < R > **R.** 168:19 **rabbit** 14:1 Rachelle 5:5 radiator 46:9 radiators 45:15 **radical** 43:17 railroad 13:16 **Raina** 40:8, 40:9, 40:14 **raise** 19:1, 20:11, 33:23, 41:11, 56:1, 66:21, 76:11, 91:9, 107:2, 112:22, 120:9, 136:18, 151:3, 151:5, 159:6, 168:4, 174:14, 175:5, 175:6, 176:24,

202:17,

202:21, 202:24 **raised** 19:9, 24:5, 71:19, 106:9, 112:24, 126:3, 131:22, 151:18, 200:14 raises 173:22, 174:5 raising 15:14, 110:10, 112:5, 150:4, 151:22, 168:9, 170:7, 174:15, 190:10 **Ramon** 3:11, 21:17, 26:12, 26:16 **range** 57:2 **rat** 93:5, 175:24 **rate** 18:3, 19:14, 100:18, 126:4, 157:23, 167:20 rates 35:11, 35:12, 115:13, 115:15, 165:15, 182:2 ratio 52:8 **ratios** 14:24 **rats** 36:18, 36:22, 37:5, 76:4,

93:4, 93:7, 119:15, 186:22, 188:19, 203:5 **ravaged** 100:6 Ravanello 120:16 Raw 12:19 **Ray** 5:12, 142:13, 142:15 re-enter 95:22 **reach** 110:19, 1 1 4 : 2 1 reached 1 1 4 : 2 0 **read** 12:7, 52:24, 53:3, 131:24, 164:6, 164:21, 177:13 r e a d i ng 164:13 **ready** 68:24, 69:3, 90:11, 90:13 **Reagan** 132:4 **real** 30:22, 32:7, 34:15, 43:17, 58:8, 60:5, 63:10, 77:1, 77:24, 84:3, 106:8, 138:6, 139:17, 142:1, 165:17, 171:12, 172:15,

183:6, 188:24, 193:19, 193:20 reality 169:13, 193:20, 199:8, 201:18, 201:19 realize 153:20, 154:23, 192:11 **reason** 23:5, 38:20, 39:7, 39:9, 41:23, 47:20, 110:9, 153:16, 178:23, 178:24, 186:4, 203:10 r e a s o n a b l e 139:16 reasons 73:21 rebounding 15:5 rebuilt 147:12, 196:3 r e c e i v e 104:22 r e c e i v e d 31:2, 31:23, 105:9, 173:11, 182:18 **recent** 52:20, 62:15, 77:23 recently 19:13, 72:23, 105:9,

163:22, 189:18 **Recess** 90:8 recession 150:8 r e c i p i e n t 112:14, 149:8 r e c k o n i n g 189:2 r e c o g n i z e 49:14, 131:12, 152:16 r e c o g n i z e d 17:22 r e c o mme n d 67:14 r e c o mme n d a t i o **n** 108:15, 130:15 r e c o mme n d i n q 108:20 reconverted 100:20 **record** 8:12, 42:6, 132:3 recover 23:15, 29:14, 29:15, 32:16, 32:17 recovered 158:12 recovering 54:1, 150:7 **Redis** 3:16 redlining 200:17 **reduce** 16:7 **reduced** 57:13 r e d u c t i o n 44:18, 127:2, 129:2 reflect 52:18,

142:18 reflective 137:14 reflects 166:3 **refocus** 109:9 refrigerator 51:12, 191:6 **refuge** 43:6 r e f u r b i s h e d 191:5 **refuse** 30:21, 70:10, 73:16 refused 148:2, 148:3 **refuses** 16:6 regarding 10:8, 52:21, 82:24 **Regis** 34:2 r egi st er ed 40:15, 73:5, 102:18, 129:12 registering 10:21, 16:24 Registration 9:14, 10:15, 10:18, 85:11, 85:12, 90:18 **Regits** 136:22 regular 64:16 regularly 172:2 r e g u l a t e d 58:4, 167:11 Regulation 71:1

regulations 31:5 **rehash** 58:1 **Reina** 40:13, 41:6, 41:7 reinforce 39:4 reintroduce 54:20 **reject** 85:7 rejecting 84:20 related 45:2 relating 83:8 relationship 157:19 relatives 105:7 r e l e g a t e d 16:16 r el evant 88:15 **relief** 21:12 religions 102:22 religious 132:18 **rely** 107:12 **remain** 78:16, 83:24 **remains** 166:7 r e me mb e r 27:6,71:5, 84:14, 175:6, 189:9, 189:12, 192:15, 195:8, 195:9, 195:18, 196:13, 200:15, 200:16, 205:15 **remind** 59:24, 65:22 reminder

90:17 r e modify 108:22 removal 126:13 **renamed** 69:20 rendered 97:15, 127:12 rendering 17:9 r e n e g i n g 131:11 r e n e wa b l e 129:21 **renewal** 7:12, 129:23 r e n e wal s 16:8, 57:4 renewing 16:10 r e n o v a t e 173:11 renovated 200:4 **rental** 14:22, 16:13, 55:18 rentals 73:19 **rented** 72:1, 72:19, 172:2 **renters** 15:9, 18:5, 58:3, 128:6 renting 15:16, 71:23, 172:1 **repair** 45:11, 45:13, 72:21, 93:11, 133:6 repaired 173:4 repairs 44:22,

45:2, 45:5,	20:15,	209:6	103:2,
45:11,	24:3, 50:3,	Research	129:13,
47:4,	56:11,	28:22,	148:14,
47:13,	59:1, 70:5,	157:24	148:16
50:6, 51:5,	71:8,87:3,	reserved	respond 7:15
51:9,	140:13,	135:14	responder
75:20,	143:7,	resi dent	159:19
75:21,	168:9,	18:24,	r e s p o n d i n g
75:22,	169:4,	28:2,	169:21
75:24,	175:12,	71:11,	response.
105:2,	206:3	129:12,	111:17
110:11,	representatio	135:24,	responsibilit
116:9,	n 150:12	139:11,	y 12:1,
120:6,	representati v	149:8,	41:23,
120:8,	e 108:22,	151:4,	42:2, 42:3,
130:7,	164:19,	158:16,	42:7,
133:4,	178:20	158:18,	59:24,
133:5,	representati v	188:1	108:18
133:14,	es 101:10,	Residents	responsible
134:4,	118:16,	23:1, 23:2,	35:4,
139:4,	140:16,	23:3, 52:9,	135:21
148:2,	169:1	52:18,	Rest 35:1,
148:3,	represented	54:2,	62:7,98:15
169:17,	205:2	56:18,	rests 118:9
170:2,	representing	83:17,	result 23:11,
170:10,	22:1, 23:1,	84:13,	71:20,
173:8,	57:18,	85:6,	126:8,
197:12	87:4, 87:6,	95:24,	137:16
repeat 66:5,	121:6,	96:7,	results 59:17
113:8,	150:20,	115:5,	resume 180:2
1 1 3 : 1 0	168:22	115:7,	resumption
repeatedly	represents	115:8,	83:10
138:16	109:10,	136:1,	retail 115:14
replace 93:14	120:12,	165:1	retaliate
replaced	164:24	r e si di ng	44:21
93:13,	reprisals	1 3 7 : 4	retired 23:2,
126:15	1 2 2 : 1	resonate	26:17,
replacing	Republic	136:14	78:15,
149:19	1 1 2 : 1 5	resorting	121:18,
report 45:1,	Republi cans	126:9	163:7,
130:16,	1 3 2 : 4	resources	206:23
152:4,	request 9:18,	92:16,	retirement
166:2	73:4, 166:6	182:9,	71:14,
Reporter	required	182:16	154:9,
211:7	9:12, 20:20	respect	206:24
reports	requires 21:2	34:15,	return 90:3,
165:12	r e r e g u l a t e d	56:4,	98:4,
represent	208:11,	102:22,	99:10,

127:8,	45:24	77:20,	144:4,
132:12	Rich 36:23,	115:14,	144:5,
returning	42:10,	138:4,	144:7,
80:2	47:19,	157:23	146:4
reveal 138:18	62:2,	risk 29:17,	Roll 7:14,
r e v e a l e d	62:19,	73:15,	19:4,
30:23,	77:12,	84:17,	46:22,
131:14	101:12,	126:11	47:21,
revenue	101:13,	risks 159:3	79:15,
127:6,	124:6,	river 76:21	104:24,
172:11	145:22,	Riverdale	191:14,
revenues	170:21,	19:10,	197:18,
1 1 5 : 1 4	207:11	72:2,	197:19,
review 9:24,	richer	138:15	198:15,
129:16	126:16,	Riverside	198:18,
revoke 27:12	1 4 5 : 4	76:22	198:19,
Revolution	richest	roach 129:23,	203:18,
132:17	186:19	193:10,	207:17
Reward 70:17	rid 148:23	198:2	rollator
Reyna 3:17	ridden 118:19	roaches 93:4,	44:12
Reynolds	riders 130:13	93:7,	rollback
162:21,	ridiculous	119:16,	30:5,
164:5	51:18,	133:7,	47:20,
RGB 10:15,	75:4,	163:12,	59:20,
11:2, 13:1,	75:16,	169:17	68:12,
15:2,	133:18,	Road 186:12	106:1,
30:17,	134:1,	Rob 7:23	130:3,
38:18,	134:7,	robber 146:23	132:20,
39:7,	134:12,	Robert 2:9,	141:16,
39:10,	193:5	74:2,	142:9,
56:21,	rightfully	74:14,	150:17,
66:24,	139:5	79:17,	168:10,
67:20,	rights 89:2,	79:22,	189:3,
68:3, 68:6,	89:8,	113:21	197:17,
77:6,	108:11,	Roberts	202:18,
77:24,	108:17,	131:16,	205:12,
79:1,	109:15,	208:22,	205:13
84:18,	1 1 8 : 2 2 ,	209:6	rolled 98:10
85:1,	153:21,	Robet 4:9	Ronald 132:4
101:11,	154:23,	robots 62:19 Rochelle	roof 28:10,
108:17,	161:23,		85:1,
120:12,	162:7 Pina 76:22	116:16,	126:7,
121:10,	Rina 76:22 Rising 35:3,	1 2 0 : 1 7 , 1 2 5 : 1 4	1 6 0 : 2 1 , 1 6 0 : 2 4 ,
1 2 1 : 1 2 , 1 6 1 : 1 2 ,	KISING 35:3, 35:6,	Rockland 72:3	163:15,
166:17,	35:0,	rodent 161:21	182:12,
185:5	41:24,	Roe 131:12	192:2
r heumatoid	77:18,	ROJAS 5:13,	room 16:24,
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		10.24,

41:10, 46:5, 59:4, 97:9, 98:16, 106:7, 107:5. 136:7, 166:16, 171:10, 192:24 r o o mma t e s 99:2, 99:4, 126:10 **rooms** 16:24, 29:5 **rooted** 128:19 **Rosa** 5:3, 113:24, 118:6, 119:4 **rose** 168:3 routine 27:1 **row** 164:13 **rude** 189:24 **Ruiz** 107:24, 111:16 **rule** 9:2, 61:23 **rules** 10:11, 31:4 **run** 143:9, 143:11, 143:17, 176:14 runaround 45:3 r unni ng 59:15, 145:12, 176:15, 193:24 **RUSSO** 211:6, 211:16 **rusted** 46:8 < S >

sacrifice

25:9 sacrifices 42:4, 137:17 **sad** 86:21, 94:9, 105:16, 123:8, 124:15, 186:13, 193:16, 206:12, 206:14 **saddens** 59:20 **Sadly** 112:9 **safe** 83:1, 95:13, 99:22, 171:9, 171:10, 171:22, 172:7, 188:8 **Safety** 53:8, 67:20, 103:12, 171:15 **Saint** 8:22 **sake** 138:2, 174:3 salaries 22:5, 91:4, 91:5, 91:10, 116:15, 117:2 salary 37:10, 161:17 **Salas** 149:5 Samaroo 72:2 **SAMUEL** 5:9, 131:2, 132:23, 133:1, 133:17, 134:12 Sanchez 3:22, 5:7, 56:8,

56:9, 56:10, 125:11, 129:9, 181:18, 187:15 **Sandra** 4:18, 95:6, 102:6, 102:13 sanitation 71:13, 180:1 Santiago 4:17, 95:6, 101:7 Santos 111:21, 114:18, 115:1, 131:2, 134:15 **Sarah** 206:18 **sat** 98:6, 194:3, 194:4, 194:6, 195:19 satisfied 77:23 **savages** 80:9 Savannah 96:12, 162:22, 164:6 **save** 33:21, 37:11, 150:2 **saved** 71:18 **savings** 136:8 **saw** 18:16, 50:18, 110:24, 111:1, 142:21 **Sayed** 164:9 saying 13:22, 28:20,

36:21, 60:19, 109:18, 133:3, 148:16, 174:3, 174:4, 174:19, 180:20, 188:3, 194:8, 195:5, 199:7 **says** 16:10, 37:8, 39:8, 75:21, 77:9, 144:10 scarcity 166:8 **scene** 35:8 **School** 24:20, 26:19, 27:7, 54:9, 55:11, 55:15, 57:18, 57:22, 71:16, 97:19, 97:24, 98:7, 118:2, 176:14, 197:22, 200:8, 208:14 school s 137:7, 165:7, 188:9 Schwartz 2:6, 8:3, 8:4, 1 1 8 : 1 **scream** 80:10 screaming 21:1, 50:21, 51:1

screams 50:19 **screw** 163:14, 174:16 **Seaman** 118:10 **Sean** 164:8 **search** 135:5, 138:18 **seat** 195:6 **seated** 123:8 **Second** 12:14, 23:10, 24:19, 35:17, 42:2, 57:10, 116:7, 166:11, 207:21, 207:22, 209:23, 209:24, 210:2 seconds 11:15. 113:11, 177:10 Section 12:23, 12:24, 47:5, 52:4, 134:23, 156:3, 192:4, 199:13 **sector** 132:12 **secure** 99:22, 156:12 Security 13:7, 14:4, 25:18, 53:8, 59:19, 126:1, 130:10, 154:6, 154:8, 158:16 **seeds** 132:17

seeing 18:6, 103:6, 207:4 **seek** 16:20, 132:8, 165:8, 182:22 seekers 83:21, 191:14 seeking 43:6, 179:8 **seem** 137:8, 137:9 **seemed** 72:11 **seems** 150:15 **seen** 24:5, 24:8, 31:3, 53:24, 66:19, 67:24, 69:4, 76:13, 82:9, 83:10, 91:14, 110:5, 118:18, 182:1 **sees** 124:9 **Seius** 150:24 seizure 43:4 **sell** 205:3, 207:6 Sel wyn 175:16, 177:7 semblance 21:12 **send** 36:19, 188:10 **sending** 191:5 Seni or 104:18, 110:7, 187:5, 205:6 seni or s

78:15, 84:19, 104:23, 187:5, 195:15 **sense** 42:16, 51:18, 80:13, 95:15, 152:3, 169:24 sensors 188:11 separate 113:12 separated 97:6 Seri ous 63:11, 78:8 seriously 203:18, 204:6 servant 102:24, 104:3 **serve** 56:13, 71:16, 108:24, 119:10 Service 44:24, 46:2, 133:15, 149:15, 167:12, 167:21, 175:23, 176:2, 176:5, 176:7 servi ces 11:11, 50:6, 55:6, 114:8, 118:21, 127:12, 168:22

serving

159:18 **set** 21:9, 31:5, 57:2, 179:18, 196:11, 204:3, 205:14, 211:13 setting 195:21 settled 131:12 **settler** 89:22 **seven** 72:22, 156:15 Several 10:23, 25:16, 30:11, 72:18, 95:19, 106:12, 158:9, 172:2, 182:17 **severe** 29:8, 158:4 **shades** 194:6 **shakes** 19:23 **Shall** 12:5, 109:19 **sham** 140:11 **Shame** 73:17, 103:7, 103:8, 104:2, 133:10, 133:24, 193:3 shameful 18:21 **share** 34:6, 67:2, 113:13, 127:5, 132:2, 135:11, 162:7

shared 20:9, 112:16 sharing 154:7 **shelter** 43:9, 60:13, 83:22, 84:2, 84:24, 89:9, 95:22, 112:9, 112:12, 113:5, 127:23, 155:24, 188:2, 205:4, 205:5 shelters 26:6, 57:20, 60:15, 64:1, 91:15, 92:18, 107:8 Sheri dan 104:13 **Shi** 3:12 **shift** 13:5 **Shih** 26:13, 27:19, 27:24, 28:1 **shine** 62:20 **shit** 190:19, 193:18, 196:12, 196:14 **shitty** 150:5, 150:18 **shoddy** 93:15 **shoes** 62:20, 91:19, 91:20, 145:6, 145:11, 145:18, 146:1

shootings 151:14 **short** 15:18, 73:18, 95:11 shortage 140:20 Shorthand 211:6, 211:11 **shortly** 90:3 **shot** 172:9, 182:23 shoul ders 101:2 shoul dn' t 68:15, 105:18, 163:17, 190:12, 209:11 **shoving** 35:15 **Show** 8:12, 32:7, 78:20, 79:8, 91:11, 105:12, 143:6, 144:13, 174:17 **shower** 50:20, 50:21, 75:3 **showing** 39:12 **shown** 157:24 **shows** 28:22, 28:23, 40:3, 167:15, 167:22 shreddi ng 132:13 shrinking 75:24, 76:3 **shush** 177:1 **shut** 143:1, 143:6, 195:6,

195:18 siblings 156:20 **sick** 20:22, 177:20, 193:9 **Side** 13:5, 61:11, 126:24, 150:2 **SIERRA** 3:20, 40:9, 51:21, 51:24, 52:1, 53:5, 53:20 **sign** 9:3, 9:6, 11:3, 45:9, 45:13, 130:13, 130:14 **signed** 86:1, 125:17, 204:1 significant 158:14 **signs** 16:15, 142:24 **silly** 170:2 **Simon** 61:5, 65:15, 65:17 **simple** 63:7, 82:1, 138:17, 189:10, 190:17 **simply** 67:11, 78:14, 84:23, 97:12 **single** 20:6, 26:19, 34:17, 50:21, 92:21, 93:10,

106:7, 107:4, 113:4, 114:4, 114:5, 114:6, 117:2, 117:7, 124:13, 140:23, 156:10, 156:21, 166:12, 166:16, 166:22 **sink** 93:11, 203:7 **Sir** 36:6 **SIRI** 49:15, 50:2, 51:17 **Sisa** 5:4 **sister** 178:1, 189:21 sisters 198:14 **sit** 75:16, 91:11, 101:2, 189:23, 193:4, 195:2, 195:9 **site** 29:11 **sites** 67:13 sitting 11:2, 36:15, 37:4, 38:18, 56:21, 58:11, 150:19, 189:23, 191:11, 193:21, 204:9, 204:10, 206:1 situation

101:22, 107:9, 110:14, 119:17, 147:24, 149:18, 182:21 situations 61:19, 68:22 **Six** 72:4, 72:16, 73:9, 92:15, 99:7, 103:4, 103:5, 103:16, 110:3 skel et al 45:16 skepti cal 77:8 **skin** 192:13 **skip** 191:16 ski pped 162:13, 186:4, 187:17, 187:21, 187:22 skipping 167:11 skyrocketed 187:3 skyrocketing 41:20, 42:6 **slammed** 34:20 slammi ng 200:3 **slavery** 89:4 **slaves** 39:13, 39:14 **sleep** 46:3, 46:4, 113:19, 156:16, 166:20,

178:22, 191:9, 194:6, 195:12, 195:20 Sleeping 38:2, 98:11, 99:6, 124:16, 125:4, 154:14, 190:2 slightly 57:11 **sloppy** 110:6 **slouch** 103:15 **slow** 172:8 slowing 15:7 **slowly** 119:2 **slum** 132:7, 132:13, 133:3, 133:21 s l u m l o r d 75:9, 75:10, 138:16, 143:12, 148:1, 148:23, 149:1 Slumlords 146:14, 146:20, 147:13 **slums** 132:16, 196:2 **small** 93:1, 165:15, 183:1 **smart** 114:23 **smile** 179:12 **Smith** 77:12 **smoke** 190:23 **smug** 1 4 4 : 9 **Smyth** 2:10, 8:6, 8:7,

1 1 8 : 2 sneakers 205:3 soaring 15:5 **Sochi** 149:4, 149:7 **Social** 57:16, 57:21, 126:1, 154:6, 154:8, 159:4, 170:16, 176:20 Socialism 41:8, 66:13, 99:15, 142:7, 142:15, 168:20 societies 132:1 Society 34:24, 36:1, 132:14, 167:12, 167:21 **socio** 52:21, 157:20 soci oeconomi c 126:13 soci ol ogi st 131:24 **sofa** 46:4 **sold** 156:5 **solid** 53:7 solidarity 125:17 **SOLTREN** 2:12, 8:8,8:9 solution 108:14, 115:3, 169:20, 170:16 sol ut i ons

43:17, 60:5, 60:6, 185:8, 185:9 **solve** 63:24, 64:13, 170:7 some body 64:6, 86:1 Someone 24:10, 24:18, 24:19, 50:23, 86:22, 86:23, 93:23, 94:1, 94:18, 102:10, 117:22, 119:3, 158:6, 163:1, 163:20, 177:23 Somet i mes 46:5, 46:16, 104:21, 105:3 some where 88:5, 163:11, 190:18 **son** 50:17, 51:12, 52:4, 54:8, 54:10, 73:21, 93:6, 154:1, 154:12, 197:19 **soon** 10:24, 67:7, 168:13 **Sorry** 26:14,

26:18,	South 28:5,	121:5	stabilized
27:21,	82:23,	spend 33:8,	14:14,
40:12,	111:4,	33:19,	15:10,
40:13,	147:12,	33:22,	16:4,
40:21,	156:1	37:10,	19:22,
51:2, 61:5,	Southern	38:15,	21:8,
66:4,	156:4	42:4,	30:12,
85:12,	sowing 132:16	136:1,	30:13,
85:15,	space 23:5,	150:2,	30:16,
86:3,	121:21	191:8	33:6,
86:12,	Spanish 9:16,	spendi ng	38:14,
114:8,	10:18,	28:13,	57:10,
114:16,	12:7, 12:8,	28:15,	62:5,
116:6,	102:13,	123:21	66:14,
116:8,	1 1 8 : 7	spent 108:10,	66:15,
116:13,	SPEAKER 11:8,	163:10,	67:3, 68:1,
116:22,	11:15,	171:21,	71:15,
117:3,	40:13,	200:14	73:6,
117:13,	40:14,	Speyer 208:10	100:17,
120:16,	58:19,	spike 18:11	100:20,
125:1,	65:15,	spiral 117:19	106:18,
137:10,	102:6,	spoke 86:6	107:12,
157:5,	130:23,	spoken 50:4,	107:18,
157:9,	198:22,	51:22,	107:19,
158:17,	199:19,	175:13	135:21,
162:20,	207:22	sponsors	165:4,
174:21,	speaki ng	83:12	167:9,
178:23,	11:10,	spot 186:3	167:18,
178:24,	11:14,	spots 192:9	171:11,
187:20,	11:17,	squeeze 136:7	171:24,
200:6,	17:21,	SRO 16:15,	180:21,
205:20,	40:15,	61:13	184:5,
207:23	61:8,	Sros 61:12,	188:22,
sort 106:22	106:6,	62:4	197:7,
Sotiroff 5:8	118:7,	SS 211:2	199:12,
Sotirov	125:15,	stability	208:5,
125:11,	151:16,	106:22	208:21,
1 3 0 : 2 2 ,	157:11,	Stabilization	209:18
130:23,	166:5	7:10, 15:3,	stable 165:4
131:4,	speci al	16:22,	stacks 77:3
131:5	35:16,	24:11,	staff 10:15,
Sotomayor	53:17	25:1, 78:5,	10:22,
199:18	specialist	83:3,	11:2,
soul 98:15	17:17	145:3,	40:21,
sound 67:17,	specifically	165:5,	40:24
80:15	52:23,	166:4	stage 86:19
Soundview	60:8,	stabilize	st a g g e r e d
18:9	97:10,	58:7, 58:14	141:7

stagnant 34:14, 35:1 stagnate 42:1 **stairs** 20:4, 195:16 **stamp** 55:4, 55:6 **Stand** 26:22, 83:18, 100:2, 100:24, 139:20, 189:1, 194:11 standard 199:7 standi ng 102:15, 102:17, 103:16, 125:16, 178:11 Stanford 3:3 **start** 11:13, 43:1, 64:8, 80:22, 91:17, 108:21, 130:6, 131:9, 146:10, 146:12, 159:14, 186:2, 199:6 started 7:3, 18:15, 69:22, 103:23, 119:7, 162:9, 174:18 st art i ng 132:3 starts 113:3 st ar ving 204:10 **State** 65:19,

110:19, 120:8, 151:19, 151:24, 158:20, 164:20, 164:24, 208:22, 211:1, 211:8 **stated** 50:4, 108:24 st at e me nt 164:21 statements 121:16 **States** 62:16, 108:23, 110:2 stating 105:10 st at i on s 13:11, 13:16, 99:7 statistically 96:21 statistics 58:1, 87:7 **STATURA** 30:8, 30:9, 31:18, 31:22, 32:12, 32:16, 32:22, 33:12 **status** 135:9 **Statuto** 3:13, 26:14 **stay** 20:24, 30:1, 54:10, 62:10, 73:23, 83:9, 83:17, 107:12, 160:21,

192:19, 194:16, 197:19, 197:23, 202:9, 203:16 **stayed** 141:9 **staying** 29:16 **stays** 181:14 steadily 132:4 steam 105:1 St e e r i n g 17:20 St e n o t y p e 211:7 **step** 64:23, 149:17 Stephanie 3:15, 34:1, 34:4 Stephen 6:5, 153:5, 159:10, 179:18 Stephens 58:19, 58:20, 58:24, 59:1 **steps** 60:3, 65:3, 139:8 **Steve** 58:22 **STEVEN** 5:19, 181:17, 181:21, 183:15, 183:18, 183:21, 184:1, 184:4, 184:8, 184:11, 184:14, 184:17, 184:20, 184:23, 185:4,

185:15,

185:19 Stevens 3:23 Stevenson 5:14, 144:4 stick 153:11, 186:1 stigma 159:1 **Stipend** 80:8, 177:5 **stock** 84:1 stockpile 26:6 **stole** 14:1 **stolen** 25:21, 89:2 **stone** 205:14, 206:10 **stood** 27:6, 196:6, 196:9 **Stop** 30:13, 32:8, 32:9, 63:3, 75:12, 96:23, 127:1, 128:13, 129:1, 148:19, 164:17, 184:12, 184:17 stopped 56:2, 190:21 **stops** 103:9 **store** 61:12, 101:17 **stories** 21:6, 110:18, 113:10, 162:3, 204:12, 205:20 **story** 107:11, 112:15, 113:16, 123:3, 161:19,

162:1, 205:21, 205:22 **stove** 190:21, 191:4 **strain** 158:4 strategy 114:22 **streamed** 9:16 **Street** 8:23, 36:24, 37:1, 50:23, 91:1, 101:15, 123:15, 151:5, 156:1, 196:4, 200:22, 208:6 **streets** 31:9, 92:15, 98:11, 181:6 strength 26:9 **Stress** 23:12, 84:7, 182:9 stressed 23:12, 35:22 stressful 158:4 **strife** 157:18 **strike** 61:16, 74:22, 87:16, 87:22 st r i ke s 61:12, 61:15 st r i pped 112:7 stroke 103:12, 163:22 strokes 103:4,

103:16 **strong** 17:22 stronger 201:11 strongly 56:23 structure 147:19 struggle 23:23, 160:20 struggled 67:4 struggles 15:8, 59:4, 139:17 struggling 25:3, 64:20, 67:10, 99:18, 114:5, 137:16, 141:9, 165:24 student 59:6, 106:15 Studied 147:7, 200:8 **studio** 172:1 st udi os 135:15 **study** 62:15, 98:5, 102:21 **stuff** 65:13, 153:15, 173:9 Stuyvesant 208:5 subject 7:9, 182:6, 201:19, 201:24 s u b j e c t e d 138:1 **submit** 9:22,

10:1 submitted 174:10 Subsequent 57:6 subsidized 66:15, 136:5, 136:6 subsidy 101:14 substantially 14:13 subway 13:11, 13:15, 99:6 **succeed** 25:10 success 53:11, 114:20 successful 52:14, 55:22, 132:8 successfully 132:6 **succumb** 17:5 **sue** 130:18, 192:21 **Suero** 199:3, 206:21 **suffer** 20:13, 103:9, 114:7, 151:12 suffering 123:10, 148:17, 198:3 suggest ed 190:7 suggests 67:21 sui ci de 35:12, 92:14 **summer** 105:1 **sums** 89:17 **Super** 26:1,

45:3, 93:8, 115:13, 148:9, 171:18, 200:7 Superville 2:21 **supply** 15:18, 182:24 support 14:10, 54:3, 54:13, 77:5, 85:2, 112:5, 121:2, 139:6, 150:12, 150:13, 150:15 supporting 86:24, 87:2, 129:11, 162:12 support i ve 29:11 supports 23:18 suppose 121:18 supposed 32:2, 36:18, 38:18, 39:7, 39:22, 40:5, 41:16, 106:21, 107:1, 133:11, 134:6, 145:20, 152:4, 154:18, 154:19, 173:12,

197:22,	83:20,	127:6,	108:17,
205:16	83:22,	127:9,	126:23,
supposedl y	84:24,	163:20,	127:9,
37:5, 37:8	95:22,	163:21	127:10,
supremacy	96:24,	taxing 43:1	130:11,
88:17	112:9,	taxpayers	133:12,
Supreme 131:9	114:19,	75:14	137:21,
sur prise	1 1 8 : 2 3 ,	teaches 36:3,	138:9,
70:21	143:14,	77:7	142:7,
surpri ses	170:12,	tear 190:15	142:8,
13:21	170:20,	Teddy 149:13	142:10,
survey	188:2,	t e l e phone	156:8,
167:13,	205:7	199:15	161:22,
167:14	systematic	t e l e v i s e d	167:3,
survive 34:7,	128:13	7 1 : 4	171:11,
41:21,	systems 97:4,	tells 123:7	171:14,
42:11,	1 1 3 : 5	temperature	171:17,
59:12,		188:11	172:22,
96:2,		temporary	172:24,
99:19,	< T >	57:20,	173:5,
113:6,	table 10:15,	60:11,	197:7,
142:5,	10:18,	201:19,	199:10,
157:3	11:3,	201:24	208:5
suspicion	98:21,	ten 36:14,	tendered
131:8,	121:20,	38:19,	1 1 6 : 1 0
131:19	126:7,	38:20,	Tennis 153:9,
sustai nable	151:20,	50:15,	153:10,
101:4	160:14,	57:23,	206:3
sustenance	160:17	68:1,	Tens 165:23
121:19	tackle 141:20	90:18,	tent 132:16
Sweeney	taken. 90:8	113:11,	Tents 111:4,
159:12,	tall 82:20	119:4,	1 1 1 : 6
162:18	Tannenbaum	144:13,	Teodora 3:8
sweeper 36:24	159:23	156:19,	Teodoro 21:20
sweeping 37:1	tape 131:14	171:13	Terence 4:22,
Sylvan 177:18	Таріа 164:21,	Tenant 7:10,	107:24
Sylvia	164:23	16:15,	term 73:19
181:18,	target 171:13	39:23,	terms 107:16
187:15,	task 183:22	57:2,	terrible
187:18	tasks 158:3	61:24,	105:14,
sympathy	taught 156:8,	66:14,	129:13,
141:11	195:23	67:3,	129:14
system 41:22,	tax 70:18,	67:20,	terrified
42:15,	72:15,	70:11,	99:23
52:20,	75:15,	70:14,	testified
52:22,	170:19	71:6,	54:17
53:13,	taxes 37:10,	78:12,	testify 12:2,
71:7, 83:3,	72:24,	100:22,	16:1,
	1	1	1

90:15, 121:8, 121:15, 121:22, 151:2, 157:15, 159:14, 164:10, 177:15, 178:15, 206:21 testifying 10:12, 14:10 testi moni es 187:7 testi mony 10:10, 11:9, 11:18, 17:7, 31:17, 46:12, 47:1, 49:5, 62:23, 68:20, 69:2, 69:8, 70:23, 73:12, 78:3, 78:11, 78:18, 79:11, 81:3, 81:9, 81:19, 94:11, 94:16, 115:20, 122:13, 128:22, 138:14, 139:13, 148:6, 148:22, 160:11, 161:7, 170:23, 184:19,

201:2, 204:5 **tethered** 15:7 texting 189:24, 190:1 t hankf ul 58:13 Thankfully 40:24 t hanki ng 191:13 **Thanks** 30:5, 63:2, 63:4, 65:12, 66:5, 67:13, 150:22, 164:14 Thanksgiving 50:16 **theater** 13:9, 39:18 themselves 67:16, 165:24, 180:11, 182:20 Theodor a 17:13, 21:15, 21:24 theory 53:6 There'd 35:21 **They'II** 27:2, 27:3 They've 34:15, 51:14, 67:22, 94:13, 110:7, 141:6 **Thiago** 3:5, 12:13, 16:3 **thief** 192:18 thieves 93:17 thinking

62:21, 183:12 thinks 77:24 **Third** 15:9, 42:2, 79:7, 107:16, 125:20, 139:15, 151:5, 167:13 thirds 15:9 **Thomas** 131:13 THOMPSON 4:7, 74:1, 74:6, 74:12, 74:17, 74:18, 76:2, 76:8, 76:10, 76:15, 78:4, 78:8, 78:12, 78:19, 78:24, 79:3, 79:12, 79:14 **though** 72:20, 140:8, 141:4, 182:24 thousand 64:2 thousands 19:15, 20:16, 43:7, 64:10, 83:16, 100:15, 165:23, 169:6, 208:23 threatened 26:4, 167:24 threats 47:3, 158:19, 182:6

three-bedroom 129:21 thrive 19:2 **Throggs** 18:10 throughout 45:18, 103:5, 183:5, 191:15 **throw** 103:4 t hrowing 123:14, 168:8 Thursday 190:15 tile 128:19 **Tim** 14:20 tip 176:1, 176:4 tire 23:10 tired 20:22, 23:11, 33:19, 93:6, 133:19, 133:20, 140:5 **Tishman** 208:9 **title** 110:21 **Today** 10:19, 21:4, 22:24, 23:6, 33:4, 41:3, 56:19, 56:22, 58:2, 60:2, 60:24, 66:17, 70:4, 84:17, 91:21, 96:6, 97:11, 98:16, 99:8, 107:19, 113:12,

119:17,	85:8, 87:9,	n 137:6	true 30:15,
121:15,	89:19,	translation.	58:15,
125:18,	89:20,	12:8	112:18,
126:19,	90:16,	translator	112:19,
142:17,	119:23,	43:22,	112:21,
156:22,	121:6,	66:3, 66:5,	137:14,
162:13,	121:20,	185:22,	170:5,
166:16,	130:16,	196:17,	170:6,
173:6,	166:20,	196:21	180:19,
173:16,	178:11,	translators	211:10
175:4,	178:15,	90:4,	truly 23:21,
186:9,	180:7	90:11,	68:13, 83:5
198:8,	took 44:17,	90:12	Trump 80:15,
198:10	50:9,	transplant	114:18,
Toget her	75:21,	45:23	1 1 5 : 1
21:13,	142:24,	transportatio	truth 140:21,
25:6,	143:1,	n 25:6,	199:7
36:17,	190:13,	25:7,73:2	try 10:23,
54:4,	192:1	trapped 20:24	66:1,
63:21,	tool 16:23,	trash 118:19	106:13,
68:22,	70:14,	trauma 29:11,	179:2,
75:14,	152:21	29:14,	198:14
109:8,	top 129:23	29:18,	trying 15:12,
109:10,	total 130:10	96:4,	19:18,
110:16,	totally	158:14	23:15,
110:18,	170:19	treated	29:5,
114:21,	touch 104:7,	105:7,	30:13,
117:10,	192:11,	105:18	80:16,
139:3,	192:12,	treating	105:20,
153:11,	207:14	168:7	130:12,
153:19,	towards	trees 72:6	148:12,
173:3,	176:16	trend 14:19,	160:20,
185:16	Town 208:5	165:16	162:15,
toilets 61:21	Town-peter	trepidation	168:4
tolerate	208:22	98:3	TSAI 5:11,
148:17	Townsend	tried 73:4,	136:22,
Tomorrow	203:3	143:1,	140:2,
92:18,	track 11:12	160:2	140:4,
142:2,	tragedy 35:8	t r i gge r	141:23
142:3,	trails 52:12	172:10	tuition 54:9
197:23,	train 13:11,	triggers	turn 12:14,
198:8	13:16,	159:3	16:22,
Tompkins	19:24	trip 39:19	68:16,
26:17	trained 71:17	trips 57:22	100:18
tonight 47:2,	transcription	t r o u b l e	turned 135:4,
49:14,	211:11	141:12	187:5,
81:21,	transfer 77:9	t r o u b l e ma k e r	190:24
82:23,	transformatio	192:3	turning

192:14 turnstile 38:5 **TV** 36:21, 151:7, 152:10 **twice** 41:17, 51:13, 95:11, 112:4, 161:18 **Twin** 188:14 two-minute 186:1 < U > **ugly** 24:8 ulti mately 137:19 **unable** 9:21, 98:9 unaccept abl e 150:3, 150:22, 184:11 unaccount abl e 143:12 unaddressed 72:21 unaffordable 139:16 unannounced 172:4 unbeli evable 105:8, 110:7 unbutton 12:16 uncert ainty 156:2. 185:1 uncomfortable 46:4 unconsci onabl **e** 36:1 Undemocratic 89:21

undemocratica **I y** 42:8 under going 59:15 underlying 95:12 understand 11:22, 11:24, 13:21, 60:18, 80:17, 80:18, 91:12, 91:13, 131:18, 159:3, 160:10, 169:14, 169:15, 183:3, 193:1, 193:11, 193:14, 197:20 understood 125:6 **undo** 21:3 undocument ed 112:13, 149:22 **undue** 99:21 unel ected 66:19, 140:13, 143:7 unemployment 52:15, 182:2 unequally 56:17 unfortunate 52:17, 73:23, 113:15 Unfort unately 37:7, 71:21,

117:17, 137:9, 138:20 unhear d 167:13 unhi nged 144:11 Uni dad 120:22, 121:16 UNI DENTI FI ED 198:22, 207:22 **Union** 41:13, 136:2, 204:8 uni oni zed 41:12 **unit** 17:1, 20:1, 95:17, 135:13 **United** 62:16, 69:6. 69:10, 69:13, 69:14, 108:16, 108:23, 109:7, 110:2, 114:12, 153:9, 153:10 **units** 7:9, 16:4, 16:5, 68:1, 72:5, 100:15, 100:17, 100:19, 135:4, 135:21, 156:6, 166:3, 167:16, 167:17, 169:4, 169:5,

171:24, 184:5, 209:3 **Unity** 120:23 uni ver sal 102:21 University 36:2, 56:11, 61:14, 115:5, 117:24, 122:23 **Unless** 20:5, 23:17 unlikely 183:7 unnecessary 101:2 unpar donabl e 127:13 unpl easant 149:18 unprecedent ed 53:23 unquot e 95:17, 96:19 unregul at ed 78:6 unreliable 72:20 unsafe 172:14 unst abl e 18:20 unsust ai nabl e 99:17 unt e na bl e 84:16 **Until** 9:7, 37:3, 97:18, 101:3, 130:5, 136:8, 163:4 unusabl e 64:11

unused 64:11 upgrade 173:12 **uplift** 165:24 **Upper** 61:10 upstairs 200:4 **upward** 53:7 **urge** 15:23, 56:23, 84:18 **urging** 96:8 **Using** 18:15, 116:18, 170:24 usuri ous 52:11 utilities 41:21, 72:24, 141:19 utilizing 11:11 < V > vacancies 16:8 Vacancy 115:15, 167:14 **vacant** 15:17, 16:6, 43:4, 72:22, 209:1, 209:2, 209:4 VALARI E 189:7, 191:3, 193:13,

194:19,

194:23,

195:1,

195:14

Valentin

4:14,

90:20,

90:21, 92:11 **Valerie** 6:5, 6:8, 179:18, 181:17, 181:20, 187:17, 187:22, 189:8 **value** 17:1, 87:8, 172:13 **values** 172:12 vampire 71:7 vampiric 70:8,71:6 **Van** 6:4, 177:16, 179:16, 179:17, 179:22 **Vanessa** 4:10, 82:19 variety 168:21 Vasquez 120:16 **vast** 169:11, 179:23 Vazquez 122:19 **vehicle** 42:19 **Veloz** 131:2 verified 170:5 **Vernon** 116:16 versus 131:12, 158:22 **veteran** 79:24 veterans 18:22 viable 27:9 vibrant 137:5, 139:22 **vice** 118:13

vicious 20:24 71:10 **VOICE** 27:20, **victim** 182:14 victims 38:7, 172:11 40:18, **Victor** 199:2, 41:2, 202:13 43:23, Victoria 58:21, 177:15, 65:19, 179:16 66:7, **video** 9:22 70:10, **view** 129:16 76:11, VILLATORO 88:13, 5:10, 90:1, 136:21, 106:7, 136:24, 124:22, 137:3, 125:2, 138:12, 172:19, 138:15, 178:13, 139:14, 180:14, 140:1 187:17, **Vince** 142:6 187:22, **Vincent** 5:11, 195:12, 136:22 209:24 violations **voices** 57:2, 20:1, 139:11 67:24, **void** 21:1 vol unt eer 138:17, 148:10, 173:5 172:6 **Vote** 12:22, violence 27:16, 132:14 68:17, **VIP** 147:6 81:23, Virginia 82:2, 5:23, 82:13, 164:9, 82:14, 171:3, 99:8, 171:9 113:4, **virtual** 8:19, 119:15, 9:11 132:20, virtually 152:20, 122:1, 156:24, 122:7 157:1, **Visit** 97:19, 167:6, 104:4 181:13, visiting 200:20, 132:14 200:21 **Vivian** 4:6, **voted** 27:7, 65:17, 57:2,

161:5, 161:9, 180:13 **voter** 52:16, 102:19, 129:12 **voters** 180:12 **votes** 20:11, 193:17 voucher 12:24, 96:15 vouchers 15:10, 15:17, 96:19, 188:8 vulnerable 56:18, 84:18

< W > Wade 131:12 wage 34:15, 41:14, 141:9 waged 188:24 **Wages** 34:13, 34:19, 35:1, 41:18, 42:1, 141:7, 173:17 Wait 47:24, 67:7, 116:13, 116:21, 117:13 waiter 176:1 waiting 20:22, 38:15, 87:3, 102:7, 159:11, 162:19,

189:21, 191:6, 194:2, 208:2 wake 55:14, 160:23. 178:21 **walk** 20:3, 25:24, 44:12, 163:13 walked 142:21 walker 44:12 walking 50:23, 97:12 walks 199:19 **wall** 192:23, 200:7 walls 22:8, 149:19, 190:15, 200:4, 203:5 Walton 196:13 Wanda 159:12, 162:18 **WANG** 3:17, 40:8, 40:13, 40:14, 41:7, 41:8, 43:14 **wanted** 46:9, 73:14, 112:21, 156:6, 164:22, 175:20, 202:7 wanting 55:11 **wants** 11:19, 14:3, 23:21, 26:5, 67:8, 106:19, 124:4, 124:5,

124:8, 130:12, 134:9, 198:5 warehousing 73:18 warfare 188:23 wars 82:10 **wash** 50:16 washers 1 1 6 : 1 1 **washing** 44:16 Washington 76:21, 119:21, 121:5, 142:8, 162:21, 164:5 watch 145:9, 151:6, 152:10 watched 161:16, 189:24, 194:4, 195:16 watching 12:18, 203:19 water 22:7, 30:18, 36:17, 37:4, 45:17, 50:6, 50:8, 50:11, 50:14, 50:16, 50:19, 51:6, 75:2, 75:3, 75:4, 89:9, 129:24, 175:20, 200:6 Watson 189:9

Wave 31:11 ways 16:21, 64:13 wealth 96:1 wealthy 20:5, 137:21 wearing 94:8 Weather 13:3 website 9:6, 10:2 WEBSTER 3:24, 61:4, 61:7, 62:15 week 78:13, 202:22 weekend 189:11, 191:9 weight 186:15 Weiner 138:9, 159:23 welcome 7:4, 82:18, 99:13 wel coming 152:9 welfare 96:14, 108:11, 123:10 well-being 29:13, 144:17, 158:22, 183:13 West 61:10, 153:18 whatever 12:21, 13:8, 80:9, 176:19, 196:11, 199:17 whatnot 110:19 wheelchair 13:9, 13:12,

13:17, 13:18, 44:13 Whenever 26:3, 44:24 199:18 WHEREOF 211:12 Whereupon 210:4 wherever 13:11, 145:10 whet her 34:22, 54:8, 160:15, 204:11 whispered 194:5 White 88:17, 89:22, 116:15 whoever 62:8 whole 80:6, 80:7, 112:17, 147:17, 161:13, 181:7, 186:20, 189:24, 190:1, 190:8, 191:1, 192:21, 194:12, 203:7 whom 56:18, 84:17 whopping 18:9 widely 17:22 wi dowe d 154:6, 154:8 **wife** 19:10, 131:15,

154:1, 154:12 **wild** 144:16 willfully 53:10 William 3:3, 134:18, 153:5, 157:5, 157:12, 199:4 Williams 113:21, 198:21 Williams - murr **ay** 6:10 willing 26:3, 86:21, 108:21 Wilson 3:21, 51:21, 54:16, 54:18, 54:19, 54:20 wind 36:8 window 171:19, 200:3 windows 72:8 winter 22:8, 98:10, 104:24, 105:13, 134:8, 161:20, 186:20 wires 199:15 **wish** 10:12, 123:2 wishing 9:3 Within 34:9, 34:11, 129:16, 133:5, 139:2, 211:7 without

15:10, 16:11, 64:13, 70:14, 97:16, 98:4, 98:5, 171:22, 178:19, 179:12, 180:20, 185:7 WITNESS 69:17, 129:8, 146:14, 211:12 witnessed 137:6, 158:7 Wolford 17:13, 19:7, 19:8 woman 47:19, 145:2 womanhood 97:5 women 26:18, 26:21, 201:5 **wonder** 17:4 wonderful 185:4 wondering 97:1 **woo** 30:10 Woodycrest 133:1 Woolford 3:7 word 62:8, 103:3 words 185:5 **wore** 13:24, 14:1 worked 95:19, 103:18, 121:14, 147:13, 156:10,

156:20, 163:6, 168:21, 169:10, 208:13 worker 30:3, 180:1 Workers 34:13, 34:16, 34:20, 41:10, 42:17 Works 83:19, 83:22, 116:14, 117:24, 118:1, 118:2, 151:17, 158:6, 163:13, 170:14 workshops 118:16 **world** 35:10, 127:17, 128:2, 128:9, 161:1, 186:20, 201:3, 201:23 worried 160:18 worry 177:5 worse 18:13, 64:4, 107:9, 107:10 worst 37:21, 66:18, 104:18, 120:7, 149:14, 160:24, 176:10, 176:12

worth 34:9	
worthwhile	
7 1 : 1 4	
wrap 11:18	
writer 72:13	
writers	
130:15	
written 9:22,	
206:5,	
206:10	
wrote 199:13,	
203:13	

< X >

Xavier 5:6, 125:11, 126:23, 128:23 Xochilt 5:15 xyy 50:17

< Y >

Yale 61:5, 65:15, 65:17 **yell** 80:10, 82:13 Yelling 81:10 yesterday 93:12 **Yorker** 19:9, 79:22, 99:2, 108:9 Yorkers 20:16, 43:7, 54:12, 57:8, 83:8, 84:19, 85:5, 95:14, 99:17, 100:5, 100:9, 101:3, 112:16,

113:17, 125:20, 136:14, 138:6, 165:23, 170:15, 209:10 Yoselyn 4:11 **young** 19:21, 60:11, 62:18, 112:11, 149:22, 196:6 yourself 91:19, 161:3, 166:18, 166:20 your selves 123:2, 123:24, 129:17, 145:6, 145:10, 145:18, 146:1 **youth** 96:12 Youtube 111:3 < Z > **Zabar** 61:12, 61:13 **zero** 102:2,

1 3 0 : 1 3 **Zevallos** 3 : 4, 1 2 : 1 2, 1 4 : 8, 1 4 : 9 **Zoom** 1 2 2 : 1, 1 4 5 : 1 3